



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 73, 06–13 Jan 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

Prelude: The curtain rises, our partisan hero is found sneaking through the avenues surrounding the palace of the demons. He notices a minor demon, known Jew and Secretary of State for Digital Affairs Mounir Mahjoubi standing on the street. Seeing a sufficient target for his task, he approaches the Jew demon and utters a phrase of power: “bétail goy se réveille?”—“Have the cattle goyim awoken?” Shocked at the phrasing, he asks for clarification. The hero declares: “that’s in your Talmud, is it not? That the goyim must be crushed?”

Second movement: The cabal of Jewish demons appear before their lackey, the kikesucking shab-bos goyim and Minister of the Interior, Christophe Castaner, crying about a second holocaust (intermezzo.) They demand he make a public statement. Castaner makes a public decree: any manifestation of the yellow vested partisans will be considered part of a violent insurgency and brutally repressed. Orders are given to the armies of the demon cabal to torture the brave partisans without mercy or restraint.

Third movement: The partisans lay siege to Jewish printing presses:

L’Yonne Républicaine:

About fifty yellow vests mobilized on the night of Friday, January 11th at the Bourdillats alley in Auxerre, blocking the printing center of the L’Yonne Républicaine. The yellow vests, some of which were hooded, blocked several vehicles for deliveries, preventing the issuance of several dailies of the Center France group printed on site.

Fourth movement: The partisans, knowing full well the danger of what is coming, march bravely

upon the palaces of the Jewish demons. All across the Frankish lands, the partisans gathered to show they were not afraid of the beast and his minions (allegro.)

The battle was long and the demon’s armies were brutal. The partisans fell injured or dead in quantities previously unseen.

Fourth movement: Night falls, and the partisans are still bravely on the battlefield despite the day’s casualties. They manage to disrupt another source of Jewish lies (crescendo.)

France 3:

Access to a printing press “was blocked by some 30 demonstrators who threatened to burn the truck,” said the director of the publication, Gabriel d’Harcourt...some 20,000 newspapers could not be distributed...“We feel something unhealthy that rises in attitudes towards journalists—and this without any reason.”

Without reason. Simply for the color of their noses, not for the behavior of journalists.

Suddenly, the curtain drops. A solitary grandmother comes out onto the stage, surrounded by the soldiers of the demon cabal. They are pinning her to a wall, and hitting her repeatedly with cudgels. She begs them to stop, but they do not. Acte 9 fin.

Now we come to the most exciting part of this opera. With the repression now coming down in full force, the partisans will be forced into one of two paths. Either their methods can remain symbolic as they have been, and people will be slowly beaten into submission. Or they can give back equal force to the families of the demons and their lackeys. Stay tuned!

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer’s Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Having personally done both video games and sex, there is a very clear winner in terms of personal enjoyment and fulfillment. I don't have to tell anyone who's done both which is which.

I believe that anyone suggesting video games are for people who can't get laid is butthurt because they can't win video games.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	32
United States	64
Jewish Problem	93
Race War	110
Society	121
Insight	136

Featured Stories

Seriously, Bro – No One Wants H1-B Citizens

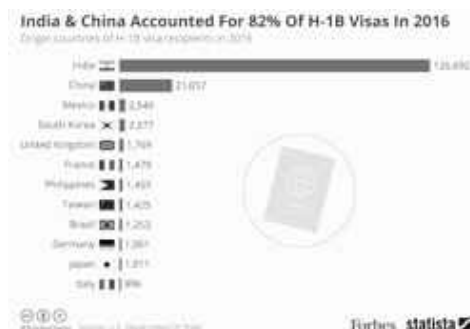
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019

Only people who know nothing about H1-B visas think we're getting "highly skilled people." They're mostly standard computer programmers doing slave labor for the tech companies. <https://t.co/Kgh33Au2Cy>

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) January 11, 2019

Ann Coulter is correct: H1-B people are not "highly skilled." They are brought in by tech companies to do menial "testing" tasks because it is cheaper than hiring American workers.

Just so you understand: 3/4ths of H1-B visa holders are from India. The bulk of the rest are Chinese.



I talk to a whole lot of people who work in the tech industry. These are jobs that in fact white people with a high school education could do. There is no actual skill involved, all you have to do is know how to use a computer.

The idea that Donald Trump thinks people want H1-B's to get citizenship because they're "talented and highly skilled"—and views this "legals first" as "owning the libs" shows what a disconnected boomer he actually is.



I have gone so far as to say—and to honestly mean—that I would prefer MS-13 gang members to Indian tech workers because at least they're less annoying. This isn't a joke—I'm telling you, if I was given a choice between the two, I would pick MS-13.

I would not even need to pause and think for a moment.

It is no contest.

I remember when the media was printing sob stories about how Pajeets were in tears because bad orange man was going to stop them from coming here and feasting on the corpse of the American Empire.



Now Trump is using them as a bargaining chip to get the wall built.

But a bargaining chip with who?

Or should I say: *with whomst?*

I don't see even the Democrats talking about how they want these Pajeets. They're always on about illegals, refugees, the diversity lottery and so on. I'm sure if you asked them, they'd say "yeah, we want all

the brown people on earth here, so yes, those also." But they're not out there talking about it.

This is something that actually conservatives support—this whole "legal immigration" thing. I do not think they understand what it means, because all these disgusting "people" are doing is providing low-wage work to multinational corporations, and ruining neighborhoods.

I've heard from guys who move into nice houses in nice suburbs, and they're surrounded by these stinking curry monsters.

Are you going to invite them to your BBQ?

These people are so weird, they won't just stare at your daughter, they will bring your daughter up in conversation, "so beautiful, I am seeing her and I am feeling a tingle inside of the tippy-top of my penis."



At least the MS-13 gang members will stay in their ghettos. Also, MS-13 are not taking jobs from Americans—"hitman" and "meth trafficker" are both jobs that Americans legitimately do not want to do.

I don't even want immigrants from white countries, let alone from fucking India.

I want the whole thing shut down—completely. Right now. Just close the border.

Get in front of this, Mr. President.

I understand you don't feel you can say "white people"—okay, fine. But understand that we do not want any more brown people, at all.

This was an extremely distasteful tweet, and I hope it was an accident.

DS

There is Still No Proof That the Evil Jew Ruth Bader Ginsburg is Alive

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



The evil Jew Ruth Bader Ginsburg has dedicated her entire life to kiking the goyim.

People are outraged around America today as no substantive proof has been offered proving that the evil Jew Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg is alive. This outrage comes after it was announced that Ginsburg would miss yet another week of court hearings.

Fox News:

Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg will miss next week's court sessions and work from home, but her recovery from early-stage lung cancer surgery remains "on track" and no further treatment is needed, the court announced Friday.

"Justice Ginsburg will continue to work from home next week and will participate in the consideration and decision of the cases on the basis of the briefs and the transcripts of oral arguments. Her recovery from surgery is on track," Supreme Court public information officer Kathy Arberg said in a statement.

"Post-surgery evaluation indicates no evidence of remaining disease, and no further treatment is required," she said.

Considering the importance of the United States Supreme Court in our society, it is in the public's interest to know if all of the court's justices are actually alive. If there is any question that one of the justices is not alive, immediate proof of life must be

offered. Otherwise, it erodes public confidence in the trustworthiness of the institution.

It's quite disturbing that the Supreme Court is claiming that they can issue important rulings when the public has no idea if Ginsburg is alive or not. It's no wonder why the White House is already preparing for another Supreme Court vacancy. Even they don't seem to know if the old hag is dead or alive.



[Video Link](#)

All the people are asking for is proof that this evil bitch has not descended into the pits of hell. This is not an unreasonable request. At minimum, Chief Justice John Roberts could demand Ginsburg be filmed holding the current edition of a prominent newspaper. Sort of like what captors do to their kidnapped hostages when they need to offer proof of life. Of course, if she were alive and fully capable of performing her court duties, she would be physically showing up at court as her job requires.

And look, nobody is claiming with 100 percent certainty that she is dead. We just have no way of knowing because she's not showing up to work. But quite frankly, it is not fair to the American people that we have a justice on the Supreme Court who is unable to show up to court and do her job. If this situation continues, Ginsburg should be forced off the court allowing the Trump administration to appoint an immediate non-Jewish replacement.

DS

British Man Stands Against McDonald's: "No Wonder the World is Fucked Up, It's Full of Feminists and Immigrants"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



[Video Link](#)

An eloquent British man that had enough diversity for a lifetime was caught on video blowing off some steam.

Daily Mail:

Shocking footage has emerged of a man on a vile rant in McDonald's in which he complains about the fast-food place in Brixton being run by 'bloody immigrants.'

The older man, who appears to be unsteady on his feet, yells at customers calling them 'weak feminists.'

He tells them: **'That's why the country is f****d, England is f****d. Feminists and immigrants.'**

He was recorded on Friday night at around 10pm by Alex Parvenu, who Tweeted: 'A guy ranting about immigrants, feminists & white males creating civilisation.'

'Can we find out who he is? Dude was being pretty misogynistic & racist.'

The abusive customer tells Mr Parvenu, **'the world was created by white men and you don't like it.'**

He refers to 'white men' as us, telling the crowd that they have benefited from white civilisation.

Where's the lie tho?

As soon as someone dares point out obvious facts that have been obfuscated by Jewish brainwashing, all these “dude was being pretty misogynistic and racist” cookie-cutter programmed responses come up. They don’t refute claims, they don’t prove you wrong, they don’t engage in debates nor in conversations. They just push the SHUT IT DOWN button.



He was dragged out of McDonald’s.

This man’s anger is understandable. The country he and his people have built is now overrun by creatures that hate them.

The world our ancestors have built is being given away for free to the brown hordes by the Jews and their traitor puppets while our men have been transformed into smarmy bearded faggots, drooling over soy “foods” and Netflix series.



You want to go grab something to eat but you have to wait in line for the sin-skinned to be fed first, and once it’s your turn, an orc will take your order. Anyone who’s not entirely sedated would feel enraged.

The entire macrocosm of modern “civilization” existed in the microcosm of this man’s McDonald’s experience. This soulless corporate poisonous late-night food outlet is an absolute circus of brown people, and as soon as he starts complaining about it, it isn’t the browns that defend, but the faggotized feminist soyboys. This is a man against time and against the entire world, standing and stating obvious facts to a disreputable mob of fiends who have had their inner-light consumed by the encoraching darkness.

They’re replacing us in our own countries.

If we don’t hold the line here and revert this madness, we’ll have no place left to go.

There’s nowhere else left.



Watching the video, we can also note that we’ve never heard some rando guy on a cellphone recording breakdown the “classical liberal” philosophy of Sargon of Akkad or Tommy Robinson—presumably, because the falseness of these doctrines require them to take on a complexity that prohibits them from being condensed into a quick, punchy rant against a hostile mob of true-believers.

Realize how much simpler it is to talk about how “white men created the entire world and it has been taken over by immigrants and women, with the natural inheritors of civilization growing beards and differing to these groups” than it is to talk about a gross abstraction like “I just believe everyone should have equal rights and freedom of speech so that we can all exist in harmony, but Islam is a fascist religion and feminists are fascists and we need more education.”

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

President Trump Says He Didn’t Do a Conspiracy at Helsinki Putin Meeting – Talked About Saving Israel Instead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Video Link

Jesus Christ have mercy.

I wish so badly that everything could stop being about the *filthy god-damned Jews*.

POLITICO:

President Donald Trump on Saturday said he would be willing to release the details of his private conversation with Russian President Vladimir Putin in Helsinki last summer.

“I would. I don’t care,” Trump told Fox News host Jeanine Pirro in a phone interview, adding: “I’m not keeping anything under wraps. I couldn’t care less.”

The president’s remarks came hours after a report by The Washington Post stating that Trump “has gone to extraordinary lengths to conceal details” of his talks with Putin. The Post also reported that there is no detailed record of Trump’s interactions with Putin at five locations over the past two years, according to U.S. officials.

The president referred to his roughly two-hour dialogue with Putin in Helsinki—at which only the leaders and their translators were present—as “a great conversation” that included discussions about “securing Israel and lots of other things.”

What does this man not get?

Mr. President: the Jews are not going to get off of your back in any situation. There is no situation where that will happen.

Domestically, they don't care what you do for Israel, because any Democrat will do more. In Israel, maybe Netanyahu thought you were going to do something for him more than the Iran deal pullout, but after the withdrawal from Syria, he doesn't think that anymore.

You are not going to get out of anything by appealing to Jews. It will not work. There are no Jewish allies. Even the most hardcore Zionists—at least those with any influence—would prefer a Democrat.

You know who else they would prefer?

Mike Pence.



There is no path around the Jews, Mr. President.

You have to go through them.

"I had a conversation like every president does," Trump said Saturday. "You sit with the president of various countries. I do it with all countries."

House Republicans in July quashed an attempt by Democratic lawmakers to subpoena Trump's interpreter in Helsinki.

...

"The Washington Post is almost as bad, or probably as bad, as the New York Times," Trump said.

The New York Times on Friday reported that the FBI opened an inquiry focused on whether Trump was a national security threat to his own country shortly after he fired FBI Director James Comey in May 2017.

Asked by Pirro if he'd ever worked on behalf of Russia, **Trump did not directly answer the question**, calling the Times' report "insulting."

Yes, yes, POLITICO.

I'm sure that he's covering up a conspiracy with Russia, after all these

years, after all of this spying, it's been hidden in plain sight all along: he did the conspiracy at an official government meeting.

Oh, and at a random meeting with an irrelevant lawyer, where nothing actually happened.

Maybe also when his National Security Advisor called the ambassador...at the behest of Jared Kushner...to talk about Israel.

Maybe it's all real.



Maybe even if it wasn't real before, it has become real because the media has talked about it so much. Maybe reality is influenced by belief, and if the media is able to make enough people believe that Trump is a KGB shill, reality will shift, the past will change and it will become true.

Maybe that's what the media has been working on this entire time.

Or perhaps Robert Mueller is a pedophile who is possessed by demonic creatures from another dimension that give him the ability to mold the fabric of reality. Maybe that is why he was tapped to run the Special Counsel. Maybe he used to keep these demonic entities in check by using experimental drugs from a Chinese company, and before he was appointed, the Jews bought the company and told him that they would only give him the drugs if he used his otherworldly satanic abilities to make it so Trump only won the presidency through Russian internet Facebook meme conspiracy that he planned with Vladimir Putin, and which he discussed the outcome of at an official meeting he had under the guise of discussing the security of the Jews.



Perhaps this is all linked to experiments at CERN to open a portal into the demonic realm, to overcome the nature of time and reality itself with evil power, to reshape the world in the image of that which has been promoted by the media.

This ongoing Russian conspiracy theory certainly overlaps with the dawn of the age of the tranny, which speaks to that particular theory.



I'm open minded.

It's possible that the past is being manipulated through a series of mass-consciousness-related meddling using both satanic powers and technological instruments in order to create a new reality wherein Donald Trump is a KGB shill, hellbent on *something something something Russia*.

(We still don't know the nature of the Russian conspiracy. Not only do we not know how it happened—which has been the focus of the media—we do not know what the purpose was. It can be gleaned that Russia wanted Trump because he wouldn't start WWII with them like Hillary was saying she was going to do, though it isn't clear if there is a goal beyond that.)

Or perhaps...perhaps the entire thing is simply a gigantic hoax.

DS

Apple Stupidly Prepares to Release Three New iPhone Models in 2019

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Looks like Apple is preparing to release three new iPhone models in 2019 none of which will have any significant or substantive improvements over previous iPhone models.

New reports about Apple's plans for 2019 have started to leak in the media. Despite declining iPhone sales, it doesn't appear as if Apple's sexually impaired CEO Tim Cook has gotten the message. They're apparently getting ready to launch three new iPhone models in 2019. Even mainstream news and blog sites are saying that this is a completely retarded and stupid thing to do.

CCN:

Apple could be en route to replicating the same mistakes it made in 2018 which ultimately led to a 10 percent stock price plunge on January 4.

According to a report released by The Wall Street Journal, Apple is planning to release three iPhone models in 2019. The problem is that many loyal customers of Apple are not compelled to upgrade to newer models because of the strong performance and specifications of previous models.

Apple has not officially disclosed its plans to release three new models in 2019. But, if it does pursue the development of new iPhone models, following a lackluster reception of the iPhone XS and XR, it may spell trouble for the already struggling \$720 billion giant.

This week, Chinese retailers have started to sell the iPhone XR model with a 17.1 percent discount, slashing its price from \$1,036 to \$858, due to a lack of demand for newly released iPhone models.

While Tim Cook, the CEO of Apple, attributed the company's poor performance in the fourth quarter of 2018 to the potential tension between China and the U.S., analysts have said that the trade war and the decline of the Chinese economy had minimal impact on the sales of iPhone.

(He basically just named a random Donald Trump-related event. He could just as easily have blamed the end of the war in Syria. Maybe he will next year.)

Rather, local analysts have reported that the demand for cheaper alternatives such as Huawei that match the specifications of the iPhone has started to increase rapidly.

The magic of Apple in previous years was its ability to revolutionize design and technologies in mobile phones to manufacture next-generation smartphones. As the growth curve of the mobile phone sector plateaued, it has become challenging for mobile phone manufacturers to differentiate newer models from previous models and drive consumers.

The Daily Stormer has been way ahead of the curve on this story. We've written multiple articles criticizing Apple's strategy of force feeding new iPhone models on to the general public year after year.

This writer penned a 2017 article criticizing Apple's launch of a new iPhone with a \$1,000 price tag.

Anglin has also written numerous articles criticizing Apple's recent business practices. That includes a 2016 article rightly criticizing Apple's iPhone 7 for having a total lack of tangible features over the iPhone 6.



It's gotten to the point where Huawei, Samsung and other smartphone manufacturers have been able to replicate if not improve the most important features of the iPhone. There's not a whole lot more that can be done with this technology.

One of the big rumors is that the largest of these new iPhone models will have three cameras. But LG has already come out with a smartphone model that has five cameras. So at this point, Apple can't even be considered the leading innovator in the space.

But even if Apple came out with an iPhone that had ten cameras, is that something the average smartphone user is going to need or want? All they're doing now is recycling existing technology but repackaging it with slightly different aesthetics and sizes. The functional improvements being offered don't have much if any practical purpose to the average person.



The smartphone has been a commodity product for awhile now and the only person who doesn't seem to understand that fact is this stupid Cook faggot running Apple. He's literally going to drive Apple into the ground by trying to sell an infinite amount of overpriced iPhones.

DS

The Carnivore Diet How-To Guide: Why is Jordan Peterson Letting His Daughter Put People in Danger?

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Mikhaila Peterson is aiming to lend her expertise and knowledge about cooking rare steak to the masses by writing a book about her carefully researched and carefully tested diet.

From the latest entry of her blog:

For those of you wondering, I've paused my consultations for a while. I really love doing them but I'm swamped. **I am writing a book that should be an easier way for people to get the info they need, for a cheaper price. The Carnivore Diet How-To Guide is coming soon!**

Jordan Peterson's daughter has only been on what she describes as a "steak" or "carnivore" diet for about a year. She writing a book about it is like a morbidly obese person going into a one-year fast and writing the Zero Calorie Diet How-To Guide. Yes, you didn't die after a year. Congratulations for discovering that your body is quite resilient.

We know she's suffered since she was born, that she feels better while eating mostly tallow with some beef, and that she has only been eating mostly tallow with some beef for about a year.

How can she possibly have anything to offer the world if she doesn't know for sure where her current diet will take it in five more years? The time period she's been on her restrictive diet is not enough to gauge its effects.

And this is all an experiment. There is no serious record or compiled data regarding people engaging in this diet long-term.

Deficiencies can develop over long periods of time, making them harder to notice. Just look at vegans and their B12 deficiency problems. They don't instantly become B12 deficient, but unless they take supplements or eat foods that include B12 from time to time, after the two year mark they start noticing the symptoms of the deficiency.



Michael Greger, Vegan MD.

Although Mikhaila is not likely to become B12 deficient despite her gut

issues, she may become deficient in other nutrients. There are nutrients we know about and there are nutrients that we don't know about. There are unidentified substances in food and we don't really know what role they play, or if they play a role at all.

What she is doing is very irresponsible.

Why is Jordan Peterson letting his daughter put people in danger?



She's so out of her depth when it comes to nutrition that she often cites the Inuit and the Maasai as proof of how a carnivore diet is healthy long-term, but she never ate like them. She doesn't eat organs, she doesn't eat marrow, she doesn't follow any of their dietary patterns. Her tallow and muscle meat diet is not a "carnivore" diet. Carnivores don't ignore everything but muscle. Furthermore, the controversy surrounding the health claims involving both of those populations is not easy to dismiss. There are Inuit mummies with atherosclerosis, for example.

Inuit and Maasai are not very good role-models either. They haven't ever built anything to improve their situation and barely managed to survive up to this day.



I get it, Dr. Peterson. Mikhaila hasn't finished her studies, she doesn't work, she has a baby, and she wants to run away from her husband. You want her to have her own income source and stop living off of your Patreon bucks because she's a big girl now. But this isn't the way.

You should be a proper father and stop looking up to your daughter for diet advice. It has made her believe she's some kind of authority in the subject and it's endangering people's lives.

Daughters should never have any kind of authority over their fathers.



Dr. Peterson's relationship with her daughter seems very unhealthy. In one of her Youtube live streams, Mikhaila ignored her dad's calls and told the audience that it was okay because they talked all the time anyways, and the way she writes about her father in her blog posts is pretty weird.

Speaking of Youtube, his daughter was recently banned from the platform and Dr. Peterson came out in her defense. The ban was lifted shortly after.

Sputnik News:

Jordan Peterson Says YouTube Shut Down His Daughter's Account Due to

Politics

The criticism came after Mikhaila Peterson posted a tweet with a screenshot from YouTube which informed her that her video had been removed because it allegedly violated the platform's policy on "spam and deceptive practices".

Seriously considering a new platform. Seriously @YouTube? Is this because some troll decided to report me because I'm @jordanbpeterson's daughter? 3 month strike!? For what exactly? A QandA!? pic.twitter.com/falTpu4UIr
—Mikhaila Peterson (@MikhailaAleksis) January 2, 2019

University of Toronto Professor of Psychology and bestselling author Jordan Peterson lashed out at YouTube after the video-sharing platform temporarily shut down his daughter Mikhaila's account and removed one of her videos.

...

Earlier this week, Peterson's daughter tweeted a screenshot from the YouTube team informing her that her Q&A video had been removed because it allegedly violated YouTube's policy on "spam and deceptive practices".

"spam and deceptive practices". I am literally 100 percent honest and try as hard as I can to be. Pathetic. pic.twitter.com/3X94lbY3UQ

—Mikhaila Peterson (@MikhailaAleksis) January 2, 2019

Thanks @jordanbpeterson! And everyone for retweeting! I'm back! Shortest ban ever. 'People Should Be Concerned': Jordan Peterson's Daughter Briefly Kicked Off YouTube <https://t.co/JtDoCodJK7>

—Mikhaila Peterson (@MikhailaAleksis) January 3, 2019

There's good reason to ban Mikhaila Peterson from youtube.

In her video response to a Daily Mail article, she said:

Oh **another thing that I think should go on these articles is whatever dietitian they're asking for their opinion should have to at least put a picture up so we can judge whether or not they're healthy** and yes I'm suggesting you can look at someone and see if they're half—see if they're healthy because I looked green and puffy and now this is what I look like and I'm gonna stand up cause I'm actually pretty happy with myself.

Mikhaila uses lots of makeup and last month she revealed she's been doing botox and fillers for a while now:

I've been getting botox in my frown lines since I was 23. It was originally my mom's idea actually. Thanks mom, seriously. Glaring used to be my go-to facial expression. If I was thinking, concentrating, angry, upset, literally all I did was glare. I'm positive this was because I was overwhelmed with negative emotion/ miserably depressed. You can see depression etched on people's faces eventually.

...

I don't get botox done very often. Most people don't. **I was going every 6 months** and when I realized I was much more sensitive than I had ever thought possible, and reacting to all sorts of things, I was concerned maybe I would react to botox. You know, considering it's actually a toxin.

Bottom line: I don't react to botox. Botox does not give me autoimmune symptoms, depression, anything. Except fewer glare lines Botox can trigger allergies in people who have a true allergy to milk, which I only recently found out, but it doesn't bother me at all. So for all you sensitive humans that are worried about putting anything into your body that could make you flare, this particular sensitive human doesn't get flare ups from botox.

...

Last December (2017) **I had lip filler done. This may or may not be shocking to people, but it's surprisingly common, especially among younger women.** Fillers are made from a substance called hyaluronic acid (HA) that is derived from grain, usually. It's naturally produced in the body, but obviously, grain-derived HA can be a scary thought. I probably wouldn't have had it done if I had actually done my research beforehand and had known it was derived from grain. Regardless, it triggered no autoimmune response. **I had them topped up again in April 2018** when I was actually feeling better mood-wise, and again, no autoimmune response. No symptoms. So that's fun. Pretty much anything that doesn't give me crippling autoimmune symptoms is fun!

...

I bleach my hair, I wear makeup that's not natural, I get botox periodically, and I've had fillers. I drink bourbon and vodka because it's fun, and it doesn't make me sick. Not because it's healthy. I don't smoke weed because I'm worried I'll react, not because I think it's unhealthy. (I believe I reacted last time but I'm not entirely sure, and it's not worth the risk).

Does that sound like someone who should be saying "put a picture up so we can judge whether or not you're healthy"?

Especially considering how she looks without makeup.



So, what does she even mean by that? *"The one with the most plastic surgeries and makeup wins"*?

The Peterson family appears to be more concerned about getting people to pay them than actually helping people and improving their circumstances. They've been getting ridiculous amounts of money through Patreon, but their advice still hasn't evolved from "clean your room" and "eat meat."



Based on Jordan Peterson's personal room situation, one may wonder if Mikhaila isn't lying about her diet.

Dr. Jordan "I can't do it" Peterson is known to avoid addressing the cause for most— if not all— modern problems. He's not really interested in solutions, and his daughter is not really interested in helping people.

The Carnivore Diet

Eating only meat or only animals is the opposite end of the same spectrum that houses veganism.

I recently wrote that veganism not being healthy doesn't mean that the food vegans eat is not healthy, but that eating only that restricted selection of foods is. The same applies to the "carnivore diet."

It's not a matter of whether meat is healthy or not, or whether vegetables are healthy or not. It's a matter of preventing our people from artificially limiting themselves through ill-informed food choices.

Why would you handicap yourself?

You have to be prepared to kill an animal and eat it as soon as you need or want to. Even though food is now abundant in the West, things can change. You can see how things do change in places like Venezuela. Supermarkets don't grow food.

Read the Diet and Nutrition, Aesthetics, Strength and Health article by Mr. Anglin. It will provide more value than anything Mikhaila Peterson could ever say, and you don't need to pay for it.

You should pay for it though. If you can donate, donate. If you can't, work on being able to.

We have to kick it up a notch or two this year.



DS

"Those Retarded Jews," Spirit Airlines Makes Flight Hell For a Jewish Family For No Reason Whatsoever

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



People are always making life hell for Jews for no reason whatsoever other than the color of their noses.
news.com.au:

A New York couple is accusing Spirit Airlines of turning a flight to Florida into an anti-Semitic "nightmare" from start to finish.

Chana and Yisroel Beck claim they were called "retarded" as the plane took off, were harassed throughout the flight,

and were then escorted off the plane by police after landing.

Whoa there. That's some pretty good protocol for dealing with Jews. Straight-up let them know their presence will not be tolerated.

I feel like flying somewhere with Spirit Airlines.

Arriving at Newark Airport on Tuesday along with their 6-week-old, 2-year-old and 3-year-old daughters, the family was eager to embark on a weeklong holiday to Fort Lauderdale.

"It was our first family trip, a nice, beautiful vacation that turned into a traumatic experience—a nightmare from the way we were treated and how we were escorted off without being told what we did wrong," Chana, 25, told the New York Post on Thursday.

She said a gate agent allowed them to take their FAA-approved Doona baby carriage onto the aircraft, but that things took a wrong turn when two flight attendants at the plane entrance saw it.

"One of them said, 'There is no way this is coming on. I don't care who approved it at the gate. I'm the boss here and I'm going to decide if it comes on or not,'" Chana said about a flight attendant.

That mean fascist Nazi behaved pretty authoritarian with these poor People of Auschwitz.

She said she and Yisroel, 28, complied and folded the carriage, which they initially were allowed to take to their seats because it can convert into a car seat.

A crew member then said, "'I'm not going to discuss this—this seat is going off the plane now,'" Chana said.

A fellow flyer who witnessed the tumult said he overheard a steward utter "those retarded Jews" in conversation with a female flight attendant before the plane took off.

"It was clearly anti-Semitism, a personal thing," said the 24-year-old passenger, who identified himself only as Binyamin, of Rockland County. He said he was so shocked by the comment that he came forward to tell the couple he was prepared to vouch for them.



Once the plane was airborne and the seatbelt sign was turned off, Yisroel moved to his wife's three-seat row and took their two-year-old on his lap.

A male flight attendant ordered him back to his seat, saying regulations did not allow five people to be seated in a single row—adding that there weren't enough oxygen masks in the event of an emergency.

"My husband didn't argue and returned to his seat," Chana said. **"The steward, who is called Jose, told my husband 'shut up' when he asked him for his last name. He said, 'You're going to have law enforcement meeting you when the plane lands.'"**

The Jews have poured a lot of resources into socially engineering our people. They've been doing it for millennia, but somehow just assumed that the brown hordes were naturally dumb enough for them to manage without the same level of parasitic sneakiness. It clearly isn't working.

Jose knows.



Once the plane landed, an announcement was made for all the passengers

to remain seated as two police officers and two Spirit supervisors came aboard to escort the family off without explanation, she said.

"We had no idea what was happening and why they were escorting us off. We had no idea why they were making a big deal," Chana said. "The supervisors said the (attendants) had notes on us, that we weren't listening and that 'Just like you want us to believe your story, we have to believe what they wrote about you.'"

Just like the hollow-cost! Jews never have any idea why people are constantly trying to shove them into ovens, which if assumed to be true, it means that there really is no reason at all for hating them, or that the evil, disgusting, and parasitic behaviors that characterizes them is so natural to them and they have so little self-awareness that they're incapable of realizing that maybe they're toxic satanic parasites.

Or, you know, they're playing dumb to keep the very profitable tale alive.

Adding insult to injury, Chana said, the airline supervisors said their return tickets for January 15 would not be honoured and that the family is no longer welcome on any Spirit flights.



Chana also called for the crew member to be fired, and wants Spirit to reimburse their ticket costs and compensate them for their traumatic experience.

"It was pure anti-Semitism for literally nothing," she said.



This Jewish family could be telling the truth, or they could be making all of this up. Most of it sounds like Jews fantasizing about authoritarian browns putting them in their place. You never know with these filthy kikes. It would be nice if it were true and exactly as they described.

It would mean that more and more people are opening their eyes.

DS

Leftists Want Snitches to Inform Police About "Bias" of Fellow Students

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Whatever happens in the universities today will happen in the coastal cities tomorrow.

This is known.

So, logically, if you want to predict the shenanigans of Antifa and the talking points of the next election cycle's crop of Dems—just take a peek at what the kids are up to in college.

In a word: *snitching*.

Washington Examiner:

Social media posts from the University of Illinois campus police are encouraging students to report “acts of intolerance” to the school’s Bias Assessment and Response Team.

At least one officer for the University of Illinois is a member of the school’s bias response team. This certainly conflates physical safety with being uncomfortable around non-politically correct individuals.

So what is bias, according to the Bias Assessment and Response Team? They define it as “actions or expressions that are motivated, at least in part, by prejudice against or hostility toward a person (or group) because of that person’s (or group’s) actual or perceived age, disability/ability status, ethnicity, gender, gender identity/expression, national origin, race, religion/spirituality, sexual orientation, socioeconomic class, etc.”

Yes, that’s right.

“Acts of intolerance.”



They got the campus police to set up a special unit for this “Bias Response Team.”

Acts of intolerance create an unsafe and unwelcoming environment for campus community members. Remember that you can...

Gepostet von University of Illinois Police am Donnerstag, 27. Dezember 2018

Hopefully, it’s some overweight nigger who just sleeps in his car and doesn’t give a fuck.



Because nothing would be worse than having it be one of those overcompensating dysgenic weirdos that the police seems to attract in droves.



Because those guys will fuck you up. And don’t they all look a bit *off* to you?

I was just googling around for a campus police officer image when I realized that there was a clear trend of goofiness among campus police picks. This also jibes well with my own experiences with campus police. My university was a bit ahead of the times—I distinctly remember having to put up with a tranny cop.

shudder

I don’t trust people who look weird, as a rule. Physiognomy is *real*, my friends. You evolved it over millions of years to be able to detect the bad seeds. You gotta relearn how to use it.



But that’s a discussion for another time.

It is funny though. How many times have Communist revolutions aborted and successfully started in the Universities? Off the top of my head...like, a lot.



But this time history is repeating itself as a farce. Because there’s no way that the old Communists were this fugly and hormonally-imbalanced.



Even Trotsky looks relatively *ok* when compared to the freaks you see on college campus' nowadays.



I think that the early Americans and medieval Europeans knew how dangerous universities always were.

That's why they put them far away and in the woods, most of the time.

It was probably to keep students away from civilization, so they couldn't disrupt anything with their nerd-shenanigans. The main drawback of this approach, however, is that it insulates the kids in a safe Shire-like bubble. Living within a self-contained world with only leftist professors means Universities become incubators for accelerated leftism.

So we clearly need to fix this structural error going forward.

A potential solutions list:

1. Put universities in the ghetto

Interaction with niggers will red-pill white kids from the Amerikaner hinterlands. This will also generally discourage enrollment. Two birds, one stone.

2. Only allow study abroad programs

Students will be unable to cause shenanigans abroad because of language barriers and local suspicions. It would also just be more fun.

3. Maim the students

Only the most hardcore lovers of knowledge would be able to sacrifice a body part like, say, an eye to be able to continue studying

So yeah, idk man.

I'm just throwing stuff on the wall here and seeing what will stick.

If you've got better solutions to deal with the college problem, I'd love to hear them.

DS

Watch: Mysterious Man in Black Suit Caught on Camera John-Wicking Three Criminals

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



It happened in Coronado, Costa Rica.

Mysterious man in a black suit stopped a robbery at a bank's entrance and killed the three criminals involved. He initially tackled one of the robbers after the victim was attacked and a gun was dropped to the floor. He recovered the gun and what ensued is pretty much what you'd expect in a John Wick movie.



Video Link

Criminals killed in the video are a father and his two sons.

Journalists doing the voice over in the video claim the man in the suit is a security guard from the bank and that the criminals had a picture of the victim.

The family of criminals took a selfie moments before they died.



Take a look at the dead beans.



In order: Carlos Quesada Ramirez, 46. Jessie Quesada Fuentes, 29. Daniel Quesada Fuentes, 21.

The man in the suit was hurt in the shootout. The video mentions he was shot three times.





He's recovering in the hospital.



DS

Yids Flip Lids Over Tulsi Gabbard Presidential Run

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Tulsi Gabbard, who has built her entire career on opposing Jewish wars, has announced a run for President: 2020.

The sickening rat Jews hate this nice Hawaiian lady almost as much they hate Trump, these Jews do.

Tired of Putin? Vote Assad 2020!!!!!!
<https://t.co/aMMF71wz69>

—Noah Shachtman (@NoahShachtman)
January 11, 2019

Everyone in the pro-Israel lobby (myself included) is already talking about how to make sure that Tulsi Gabbard's campaign is over before it even gets off the ground—If you're going to bet on a Dem candidate, look elsewhere

—Jacob Wohl (@JacobAWohl) January 12, 2019

This is a solid run-down on Gabbard, whom I hope no leftists actually consider rallying behind <https://t.co/DOM7zLbran>

—Natalie Shure (@nataliesurely) January 12, 2019

I knew little about Tulsi Gabbard before today.

People I respect tell me she's a hardcore Assad apologist, a racist Hindu nationalist, a Trump crony, and a former anti-gay activist.

Thank u, next.

—Bryan Behar (@bryanbehar) January 12, 2019

and this is why Tulsi Gabbard should not be your 2020 pick. [pic.twitter.com/OrlrLjHNHT](https://t.co/OrlrLjHNHT)

—Molly Jong-Fast (@MollyJongFast) January 12, 2019

Tulsi Gabbard is an embarrassment to the Democratic Party and the country. Her presidential candidacy genuinely frightens me. <https://t.co/EgGie3cIW2>

—Mark Joseph Stern (@mjs_DC) January 11, 2019

I'd pay close attention to the financing of this campaign. <https://t.co/DMiABthwNY>

—Michael Weiss (@michaeldweiss) January 11, 2019

Wow: Mazie Hirono spox knocks Tulsi Gabbard for op-ed on "religious bigotry" over Qs for Trump judicial nominee.

"It is unfortunate that Congresswoman Gabbard based her misguided opinion on the far-right wing manipulation of these straightforward Qs." <https://t.co/Nf7QLr9oMy>

—Alex Seitz-Wald (@aseitzwald) January 9, 2019

Those Jews are mainly Jewnalists. I didn't list the non-Jewish "kikesuckers" that are attacking her, but it is basically all of them.

One Jew (in fact my favorite pervert Jew comic book artist who is for some reason always coming up in Twitter searches) is even attacking her by claiming she's friends with the king of Jews, which I have never heard tell of and which I assume is yet another Jew lie.

From Netanyahu to Sisi to Modi to Assad, Tulsi Gabbard has never met a fascist she doesn't love

Pro bombing, anti-refugee, terrible candidate

—Molly Crabapple (@mollycrabapple) January 12, 2019

The official GOP put out this bullshit.

No Democrat is a match for the record number of accomplishments under @realDonaldTrump, but here's just some of what you need to know about Tulsi Gabbard...pic.twitter.com/XCq17bRjhB

—GOP (@GOP) January 12, 2019

People are claiming to be mad because she's a Hindu nationalist and in a cult and so on—whatever.

I just care that she hates the Jews—which is the actual reason people are so mad.

I haven't had a anti-semitic troll attack in a while. Then I tweet about Tulsi Gabbard and...the brown-shirts re-appear. Interesting.

—Noah Shachtman (@NoahShachtman) January 12, 2019

I will support Tulsi Gabbard because I want to see Jews DEAD.

People should vote for her in Democrat primaries.

I don't think there's any way in any multiverse she could actually make it to the nomination, but still: vote for her in primaries to fight the JEWS.

And if she does get the nomination, then hey: make Trump work for your vote.

nb4 "Anglin is just saying this for teh lolz, epic trololol"—no, I am not saying this for the lols, I am really saying "register as a Democrat and vote for her in the primaries."

If she gets into the debates, she is going to wreck the entire Democrat Party, as the rest of them are all campaigning on restarting the Syrian war in the name of "Am Yisrael Chai."



Video Link

And yes: it is possible she could make it into the debates exclusively by right-wingers voting for her in primaries.

That is definitely a reality we can make happen.

DS

Great White NEET Named as Jayme Closs Kidnapper

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



We have an old-fashioned mystery on our hands here, kids.
Journal-Sentinel:

The man arrested in the Jayme Closs case was identified Friday as Jake Thomas Patterson by authorities and neighbors who lived in the same Eau Claire Acres enclave in the Douglas County Town of Gordon.

Jayme was found by a neighbor walking her dog late Thursday afternoon. Patterson, 21, of Gordon, was arrested a short time later after law enforcement swarmed the neighborhood of about 20 small homes.



Gordon is about 40 miles south of Lake Superior and about 65 miles north of Barron, Closs' hometown and where her parents were killed in October.

Patterson was arrested without incident by a Douglas County sheriff's deputy who spotted a car described by Jayme a short time after she was rescued, Douglas County Sheriff Thomas Dalbec said at a Friday morning news conference.

"He was just down the road from the residence" when he was arrested, Dalbec said.

Jayme vanished early Oct. 15 when Barron County sheriff's deputies, responding to a 911 call, found the door to her family's home near Barron kicked in. Her parents, James, 56, and Denise, 46, were shot to death.

Patterson is in custody in Barron County, authorities said. He is being held pending charges of first-degree murder and kidnapping. Charges are expected to be filed Monday, said Barron County District Attorney Brian Wright.

"Jake Patterson had zero criminal history locally and zero criminal history in the state of Wisconsin," Barron County Sheriff Chris Fitzgerald said at the news conference.

Authorities said no other suspects were being sought.

...

Neighbor Daphne Ronning said Patterson's parents moved to the home about 15 years ago and that Jake and his brother were raised there and attended high school at Northwood School in Minong.

Northwood School superintendent Jean Serum recalled Patterson as a "quiet kid."

"He was a good student" who graduated in May 2015, she said.

"He was a member of our quiz bowl team," which Serum described as a "battle of the brainiacs" competition between schools. She said he did not participate in sports or other activities.

The parents moved to another home once the boys became older, but Patterson and his brother continued to use the Town of Gordon home.

"We had some problems with them when they were teenagers—we caught them siphoning gas," Ronning said. "My husband talked with them and there was never anything else."

Ronning said she wasn't aware that Patterson was living in the house and had not seen Jayme.

When this story broke a couple days ago, people on the right-wing internet were saying "nonwhite," and I was hesitant. It was a relatively sophisticated operation to break into a girl's home and murder both of her parents and then take her to a home in the woods 65 miles away, not get caught for months—and only get caught because the girl "escaped."

If it had been only a couple of these things, I would have assumed "vibrant person of color"—for instance, if they had just found the body in some shallow grave somewhere—but all of these things together screamed "white man competence level."

So, what are the various explanations here?

As I see it, there are only two:

1. A rebellious teenage girl met a guy on the internet, convinced him to do the deed for her, then got bored or lonely living in his house, or
2. He is a homicidal incel NEET who kidnapped this poor Aryan princess at random after having been inspired by Donald Trump and 4chan

The first one seems much more likely, and the second one—which is the narrative the media will run with—seems virtually impossible.

We are going to be expected to believe that this guy, who lived 65 miles away, had no connection to this girl, and targeted her randomly. And that

will ostensibly fit the evidence, because they didn't find any communication with him on any of her devices, so they probably won't find any communication with her on any of his devices.

And they will talk about how he drove around the neighborhood, figuring out the plan to do the home invasion and murder. For which there was clearly significant planning, involving intelligence. They are saying he shaved his head to keep from leaving DNA.

(If you are older than 21, ask yourself if you think you could have pulled this off at 21. You probably could not have. Most people could not have. But this guy is some kind of high IQ NEET. Still, the "male predator" explanation makes even less sense considering his age.)

But how would he have even known who she was? She lived 65 miles away.

It makes much, much more sense if this girl met him online and told him horror stories about how her parents were being abusive, how she loved him, how she wanted him to come rescue her...and then he made his plan based around that.

They may come out and say that she had contact with him online, because he will probably say that to the police, but they will make it out as though she was the poor innocent victim, rather than effectively a murderer using emotional and sexual manipulation to contract a hired killer.

Even if they found messages of her suggesting he kill the parents, they will say these messages were the result of his emotional abuse by him, rather than an example of the opposite.

Because of course, the girl always must be the victim, in every single situation such as this. Even though we have feminism and equal rights and so on, women are still always victims of men, and can never be held responsible for their own actions in any situation.

Warning Men of Female Predation



You are the seal, lad.

Men should be warned by our society about women preying on them, getting them to engage in criminal activity, taking all of their money, or otherwise destroying their lives. Instead, we have the opposite situation, where we are told that men somehow victimize women nonstop, which is simply a fantasy.

Even with the whole Jewish metoo thing—these women were not raped, they were appealing to powerful Jews' sexual desires in order to advance their careers. This is something that we covered extensively while the movement was at its height.

And it went beyond just Harvey Weinstein-style "suck my dick and I'll give you a job" type situations. For example, Glenn Thrush, the Jewish New York Times White House correspondent, had young female journalists asking him to meet them at bars "to talk to him about trying to help their careers" and then he would get drunk and kiss them.



The true face of a total rapist Jew...?

I don't think that you can frame what the Jews of metoo did as "good," but it is also hard to frame it as "wrong." They were simply taking advantage of situations that were presented to them by women.

Obviously, killing a girl's parents because she asked you to is another story, but it follows the same pattern of women seeking out men for their

own purposes then blaming the man after she's gotten him to do what she wanted him to do. The man should obviously be charged with crimes here, I'm not trying to say otherwise, but at the same time it should be a teaching moment on the nature of women.

And of course I will grant that the situation of Jayme Closs and Jake Patterson could technically end up being totally different. It could be the statistically impossible event of a 21-year-old incel preying on a random woman who lives 65 miles away. But even if it is that—and we may never know either way—the reality that this is an extremely rare event remains true.

Men need to understand that women always want something from them. They need to understand that no matter how innocent and fragile she looks, beyond her eyes is a predator waiting to strike.

DS

Why We Don't Need a Wall: Let Me Count the Ways, Mi Amor

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Right now, the Jew Democrats are using a multiverse of different arguments to cockblock the wall, namely:

1. A wall will not work to block immigrants from coming here
2. A wall is too expensive and Democrats are fiscal conservatives with budgetary concerns
3. We don't need a wall because illegal immigrants have a right to come here (both because they are good for our country somehow and because they are victims in need of humanitarian help)

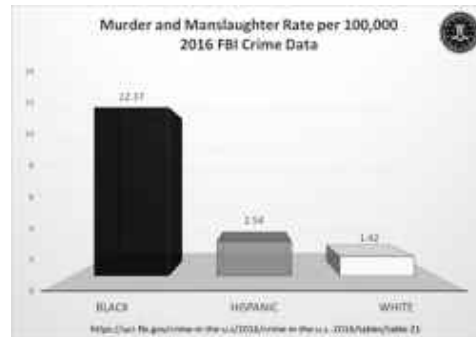
There are variations of those three, and various addendums, but those are the big three.

Obviously, the first two conflict with the third, the third being closer to their actual argument, which is philosophical and religious rather than based on practicality or reality.

The Jews and their compatriots are barraging multiple arguments at the people simultaneously for the express purpose of causing confusion and making it impossible to mount a clear defense to. Because Jews,

as usual, have nothing specific to defend in this situation. It is just an attack, tearing down someone else's position, so there is no need for it to really remain clear or consistent.

If you start talking about how immigrants are criminals, they will start saying "oh well akshually black people commit way more crimes than Mexicans."



If you somehow get to the fact that we really just don't need any more criminals, they will start saying "yeah but a wall won't stop 100% of them from entering because some of them will build tunnels or use a boat, so there is literally no reason to try."

If you start talking about how a wall would have prevented the alleged humanitarian crisis of all these children in concentration camps at the border, they will start saying "these people are not a threat and we should just let them all in."

Then if you somehow negotiate all of that, they'll start talking about how expensive it is, how we just cannot afford the wall (because we have to send all that money to Israel and use it to fight wars for Israel, along with whatever other programs), so we just have to give up. Then they will start in on how Trump akshually said that Mexico would pay for it.

Usually, all these arguments are made all at the same time, creating a "???" type situation. They will criss-cross and mix them together. The recent Guardian op-ed is a good example. They said that the wall was "expensive and pointless"—and then the reason it was "pointless" was not because it wouldn't work, but because akshually Mexicans aren't even criminals and the US should just have an open border.

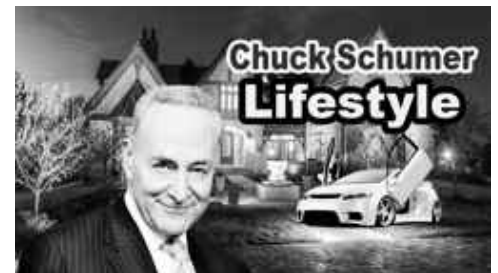
Part of this problem is that an entire layer of unnecessary arguments comes from the fact that we cannot talk about how "this is our country,"

and instead must talk about "oh but they're criminals."

I think probably the crime rates for first generation illegal immigrants are lower than the rates for domestically-born latinos. It makes sense that this would be the case, and studies (by Jason Richwine and others) tend to indicate this. Ultimately we do not know, because we have no real record of illegal immigrants to know what crimes they are committing, and so much violent crime in nonwhite communities goes unsolved anyway.

Certainly, latinos in general have a much lower crime rate than domestically born blacks by a massive margin, but there it's simply an issue of blacks being such extreme criminals that even bringing up the issue is ridiculous.

It gets to be this whole huge mess, where the Jews are able to duck and swerve.



It would be a much stronger argumentation point if we could simply say "this is America, not Mexico, it is our country and we have a right to keep it that way" rather than ever mentioning crime statistics or crime anecdotes at all.

But even without being able to say that on TV in current year (if you're not Tucker Carlson), you can combat any of the main Jewish arguments with facts and reason.

And they know this, which is why they oscillate between multiple different arguments at a rapid pace.

1. Walls have worked all throughout history at stopping people from moving freely from one area to another, the Israeli Southern wall had a 100% success rate at keeping out illegal immigrants in 2017.
2. This country has a whole lot of money that it is spending on unnecessary programs that can be cut to pay for the wall.

3. The third point, the “just let them all in” argument, is the one they are least comfortable using outright by itself, but it is also the most difficult to respond to, because it is a religious argument. Also because there are so many different reasons that you wouldn’t want to have total open borders, and if you give one reason they will just focus obsessively on bringing up all these different questions surrounding that one reason. Trump has chosen to focus on crimes, and that’s fine. You can still win that argument. (The expenses of welfare for these people is another one that is good, although they have this entire body of experts saying that open borders with the entire third world is actually good for the economy and will just quote nonsense numbers that they’ve made up.)

It is all very tiresome.

I would advise you all in your personal lives to stick to some not outright Nazi version of “this is our home and we have a right to it,” rather than even engaging in any of the rest of this stuff at all. I will try to make an outline of that sometime when I’ve had more coffee.

DS

Researchers Claim the Vegan Diet is the Best Diet for Athletes

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



The push for veganism continues. This time, they’re claiming that an undisclosed time period of abstinence from animal foods is the best diet for athletes.

Daily Mail:

Veganism is the best diet for athletes because it boosts heart health, endurance and recovery, according to a scientific review.

Athletes, as well as the general public, are increasingly adopting the diet for its reported benefits to health.

Venus Williams, Lewis Hamilton, David Haye and Derrick Morgan are already fans, despite their heavy sport schedules requiring strict food.

Now, evidence supports that the diet—which uses predominately uses beans and legumes for protein instead of meat—can improve athlete’s performance.

Experts, led by Dr Neal Barnard at George Washington University School of Medicine, said the diet meets ‘all their nutritional needs’, while reducing body fat and controlling weight.



Dr. Neal Barnard.

Dr. Neal Barnard is a vegan doctor. I recently mentioned another vegan doctor, Dr. Michael Greger.



As you can see, these vegan doctors have a particular look to them.

The review of dozens of existing studies, published in the journal Nutrients,

found a vegan diet play a key role in cardiovascular health, which is critical for endurance athletes.

...

A low-fat, vegetarian diet is the most effective dietary pattern clinically shown to reverse plaque, the authors said.

...

And compared with meat eaters, vegetarians are 32 per cent less likely to develop coronary heart disease.

...

A vegan diet addresses other key contributors to heart disease, including dyslipidemia, elevated blood pressure, elevated body weight, and diabetes.

...

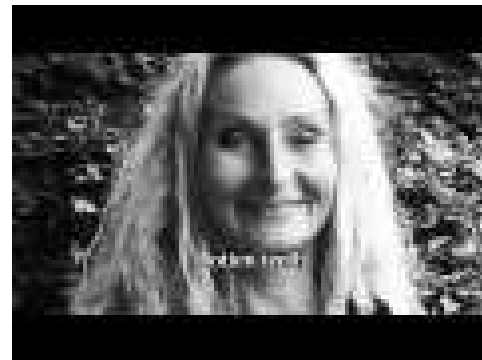
As well as this, a plant-based diet can provide athletic performance advantages, including ‘leaner body mass, ease of glycogen storage, improved tissue oxygenation, reduced oxidative stress, and reduced inflammation,’ the review said.

They can claim whatever they want, they can speak on behalf of science all they want, they can shame you all they want...

But can they answer a simple question?

If vegans are so healthy why do they all look so sick?

Youtuber sv3rige has documented vegan’s physical and psychical degeneration. Take a look at some of his videos.



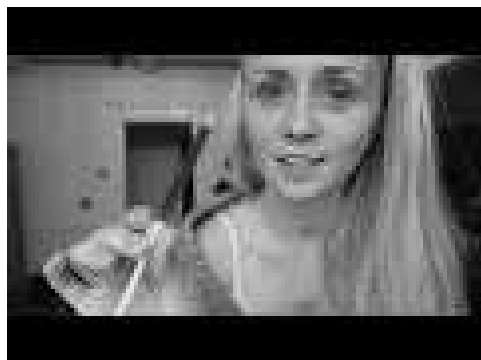
Video Link



Video Link



Video Link



Video Link

Check out these skeleton sluts that have been vegan from birth:



Video Link

They have the body of a 11-year-old boy but they're like 25 years old.



Vegans trick people into believing veganism is healthy by claiming to be vegan after just a couple of months of abstaining from animal foods. Have you met any long-term vegan? Most people flaunting their veganism have only been vegan for a few months.

Not automatically dying after deciding to stop eating animal foods doesn't make veganism healthy.

I'm not saying that what vegans eat isn't healthy, I'm saying that eating *only* what they eat for an extended period of time isn't healthy.

(Strategically used short-term vegan diets can have "body cleansing" health benefits, but these benefits drop off after a few months.)

Take a look at famous vegan Joaquin Phoenix and keep in mind he's like 44 years old.

View this post on Instagram

Camera test (w/ sound). Joker.

A post shared by Todd Phillips (@tod-dphillips1) on Sep 21, 2018 at 10:00am PDT

He doesn't look very good at all for that age, especially considering the wealth and access to all sorts of whatever.

Anyone would guess he is 10-15 years older than he actually is.



Furthermore, he is not muscular, as is common with most Hollywood actors, and instead has man-breasts.



If you compare vegans to people of similar weight that include animal foods in their diet, you'll find that non-vegans look noticeably better most of the time—even when they are not people who are paid to look good, even when they are not rich, even when they are not particularly focused on health.

Not being prepared and used to eating animal foods is a survival disadvantage. Veganism is only possible thanks to modernity, but shit can still hit the fan. Just look at what happens in shit-holes like Venezuela.

People in Blue Zones eat animal products. If vegans were really interested in human health and longevity, they'd advocate for something very close to one of the diets found in those remarkably long-lived zones. But they're not interested in human well-being.

Research showing that eating plant foods is healthy is not the same as research showing that eating only plant foods is healthy long term. But vegans don't care. They make the jump anyway and tell people that animal foods are poison and that never ever eating them again is the only path to health.

Are they afraid they'll lose their vegan superpowers if they taste a little bit of meat?

"The suffering of animals blablabla" is a silly excuse. They have to make up their minds. Are they promoting science-supported veganism or feelings-supported veganism? They go back and forth between those all the time despite the critical differences.

A 2017 study, published in the Journal of the American College of Cardiology, found that those who ate a vegan diet high in sugar and processed foods were 32 per cent more likely to be diagnosed with heart disease than meat-eaters.

"Vegan" is a useless term. It's like comparing a diet exclusively composed by McDonald's products with an all-sugar diet and telling people you're comparing "the omnivore diet" with "the vegan diet." They have to be more specific.

Don't be autistic. Don't go to the end of the spectrum. Eat real foods.

Artificially limiting yourself through unsubstantiated dietary ideas is dumb. Would you limit yourself to only performing squats as a form of exercise or would you use everything available to you that proves to be effective?

Right now eating animal products is proven to be effective. People have lived more than a hundred years without excluding them from their diets.

Where are the vegan centenarians?

DS

38-Year-Old Childless Slut: "I'm Depressed and I Want to Leave My Perfectly Good Husband"

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



When women say they're depressed they often mean bored. Unless they're dried up, infertile, and childless. Those cases have enough reasons to be in pain.

This slut ticks all the boxes, and she recently wrote a letter to the Ask Polly advice column at The Cut:

I love my husband, and I think he's the best person by far I've ever been involved with. I certainly never liked anyone enough to want to marry them before. He's smart and kind and funny and handsome and he laughs at sooooo many of my jokes and we have great chemistry. He puts up with my obnoxious dogs and gets along with my friends. **He has a good and admirable job. He tells me I'm smart and beautiful, and it seems like he means it.**

But the entire time I've been with him, I've stayed a mess. I met him at a time when my life was fraying, and he was doing very badly as well (he was living with his mom), **and I've just kept going down.** I had a not-so-good but admirable job at the time I met him, which I later lost. Since then, I've drifted. **I barely do anything these days.** I take jobs and do them halfheartedly and then quit. In the time we've been together, I've tried antidepressants and therapy, but nothing has changed. In the time we've been together, **he's gone from being unemployed, living at his mom's house, and doing way too many drugs to graduating from law school, staying off hard drugs, and landing his impressive job.** He's not a dick—he tries to suggest that I go back on antidepressants, look for work, whatever, but **lately I've been feeling like maybe the thing that's keeping my life fucked up is being in a relationship with him.**

You may be thinking this whore is not making any sense, blaming her good husband for her being a useless piece of shit, but...she may be right.

I love him so much and I believe he loves me and that feels good, but I was better off in nearly every way when I was in unsatisfying relationships or single, even though my life was by no means perfect or even happy a lot of the time. I know if we divorced it would throw my life into serious chaos. We don't have any savings. I'm not working, like I mentioned. My credit sucks. I have those bad dogs, which would

make finding a place of my own even harder. **I'm not getting any younger, and I'm definitely not getting any more dateable (I'm 38).**

But I have to wonder if chaos is what I need, because nothing else—going to therapy, taking prescribed medication, writing in a goddamn journal, MICRO-DOSING lol—seems to be knocking me out of **this sad, ghostlike existence.** Writing it out sounds so bitchy, like I'm blaming him for my unhappiness, which I'm not. I just feel like, how can this relationship possibly be good for me when I feel so bad and function so little all the time? People always compare mental illness to cancer and other physical ailments, and when I think of it like that, **I know he's not necessarily causing my problems, but he's also okay being married to someone who's slowly dying and doesn't seem capable of getting the medical attention necessary to treat it.**

I don't know why I'm like this. I don't know why it feels safer to do less and less than to keep trying to get better, but I know I've created this situation where I can be with someone who will put up with that and make sure we have food and shelter. I have a lot of good friends who care about me and I know they know I'm struggling and I know I make it extremely difficult for anyone to help me because I just shut them out if they try to bring up things that make me uncomfortable. Maybe the reason I've behaved this way for so long is that the only friend who could ever tell me anything moved away shortly before my husband and I started dating.

She emphasized her age, saying she's not getting any younger nor "more dateable," which gives us a big hint. Notice she didn't mention kids. What's that they say about idle hands? Yeah, she's freaking out. She knows her motherhood train has passed, forever gone. There's nothing she can do to bring her youth back, she feels cheated out of it.

In her eyes, she probably blames her husband for not turning her into a mother. She talked about how her husband started from what she considers a pretty bad place and with time went up, not because she's proud of him, but because she resents he wasn't already in that high up place when they first started

dated, because if he would have been up there where he is now, they'd have been able to care about things other than money, like having a family.

Children are expensive in modern ethos despite the fact that popping out kids nowadays in the West gives them more chances of survival than they had ever before, even if born in poverty. People are told to work on their careers and maybe have a kid in their late thirties after they've gathered enough shekels, but they still get married because the need to form a family is harder to suppress than the fertility of these whores. At least they're not selling pills for it yet. Why would they, though? Women divorce-rape their husbands is actually good for the Jews, it imposes a ceiling for the success of white men. No matter what you've built, a whore can take it away anytime, anywhere, for whatever reason or no reason at all, practically at the press of a button.



We're close to "instant divorce" smartphone apps.

She describes her existence as ghost-like, which is a pretty accurate way to describe childless women that are past their fertile years because they're alive but haven't fulfilled their purpose and they no longer have a way to fulfill it. They know they were born with a womb to use it, and they also know it's too late for them.

They're walking, rotting husks.



She hates her husband for putting up with her shitty self. She knows he should have made a better woman out of her. He should have brought up the good in her.

But he failed, and now she's doomed to despair until her eyes shut for the last time.



DS

GUISE WAKANDA IS REAL HERE ARE THE PICTURES!!!!

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Brave British photographer Dale Morris from Caters News has pictured kangas in their natural kangdom.

Daily Mail:

These striking portraits of a rarely-photographed Ethiopian tribe give a rare glimpse into the ancient body modification traditions.

More than that, they give a glimpse into the nature of the nigger and its achievements.

The Omi tribe who live in the Omo Valley of southern Ethiopia, have some of the world's most unique and radical body modifications.

With everything from tribal war paint to lip piercings the size of dinner plates, his stunning gallery shows some of the world's most unique and radical body modifications.

Photographer Dale Morris, who is originally from the UK but now lives in South Africa, took the most recent photos last month, after visiting the reclusive group multiple times over an eight year period.



Some Omi women choose to wear a saucer lip plate, called a dhebi a tugoin. The procedure involves girl's lower lip being cut when she reaches the age of 15 or 16, then the wound is stretched over time but inserting slightly bigger discs to eventually fit a large clay plate. When the lip is stretchy enough for a big plate the two bottom teeth are removed



Such a rich culture.



The Omi tribe are known for expressing their emotions through facial expressions and do not hide their mood and often use dancing and singing to express themselves. Not all women get lip piercing and the process can be very painful. Mr Morris added: 'The process starts when the girl is a teenager. It is a strange practice that looks extremely painful and uncomfortable'



Wow such a rare characteristic!



As you can see, they wuz really kang.

What? You're not convinced yet?

More pictures from Dale Morris/Caters News below.





The Omi tribe, however, appears to be a community of entities that mostly keep to themselves and their look suggests daemons might not be the exact word to describe what possesses them. Maybe ancient nature spirits.

I know “nature spirits” sounds less threatening than “daemons” but they can be just as dangerous. We’d have to analyze their behavior to know with more certainty what is actually inside these nigger vessels. Not saying we should though, it’s easier and probably wiser to just ignore them and let them alone. At least while they’re keeping to themselves and not really causing any trouble.

This ridiculous need to civilize niggers is very cruel. It puts the weight of expectations they can’t fulfill on their shoulders. That weight crushes them. It’s like expecting hyenas to act human. Even if you raise them since they’re puppies, they’re just not up to the task and their psyche will be damaged. They’d suffer, and you’d suffer too. You’d get frustrated, and possibly eaten.

All gibbs must be stopped.

Let them build their dream Wakanda in isolation.



After seeing Wakanda with your own eyes, you may be left wondering *“why do they do that to themselves?”*

The reason they do that to themselves is the same reason “drag queens” and trannies wear their disguises. What’s possessing those bodies is externalizing its tastes and appearance.

In the case of trannies, we know for sure they’re possessed by daemons and all kinds of evil entities.

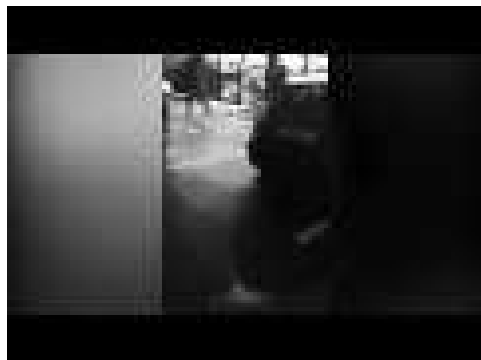


...until we need those lands.

DS

Watch: Sister Screams Desperately as Brother is Viciously Slashed in Gang 'Machete' Attack

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Video Link

Liverpool is getting pretty diverse. Daily Mail:

A woman screamed in terror as her brother was viciously attacked by an armed gang and repeatedly slashed with a knife.

Horrific footage shows the victim being cut with the blade, causing tears in his jeans, jacket and shirt.

The victim suffered stab wounds to his leg and back while his sister was also cut on the arm when one of the gang lashed out at her while fleeing.

He was set upon by the gang while standing outside the Everydayz shop in Vauxhall, Liverpool, at around 6.15pm on Thursday.



A video filmed on a mobile phone shows the man lying helpless on the ground while a balaclava-clad attacker repeatedly thrusts the weapon at his back.

The sister can be heard pleading for them to stop and shouts 'Call the police, call the police' during the brutal assault.

The man's red top is slashed open from neck to waist while the name Stephen is shouted as the attackers flee the scene.

...

Three men, armed with what was described as a 'machete' and a baseball bat, escaped the scene in a small van along Vauxhall Road out of the city.

This attack has nothing whatsoever to do with diversity. Knife and machete attacks are part and parcel of living in a big city.



Sure, Liverpool isn't London.

Yet.

This is true progress.

You'll learn to appreciate the cultural richness that the West now enjoys thanks to the Jews and their hordes of Mordor. What would you kill when shit hits the fan if not orcs and other creatures of Sauron? Yeah, shit wouldn't hit the fan if it weren't for Jews and their claws, but that would be boring wouldn't it?

You've been born in this time period that is about to get very fun for a reason.

Prepare yourself accordingly.



DS

Don't Buy Cheap Vibrators, Ladies – They Explode

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Do these whores even check what it is that they're putting inside of their holes?

Daily Mail:

A woman has launched a scathing attack against a sex toy company after a battery in her brand new vibrator exploded, hit the ceiling and then scorched her jumped.

Frustrated Cassie Esplin, 25, bought the Buzz Tongue Finger vibrator from online retailer Lovehoney.co.uk for £4, reduced from £12, but claims when she picked it up the battery pack flew out with such force it hit the ceiling leaving a black mark.



The car dealership worker from Norwich said: **'Thank God I wasn't using it. It could have caused some damage. I jumped out of my skin I was in so much shock.'**

Oh, man, she was so close to being brutally patroned! Bummer.

'I just thought "oh my god what has just happened". I was holding it close to my face and it could have hit my eyes. I could have been blinded by a £4 sex toy.'

What a degenerate.

Miss Esplin claims the battery—which appears to have corroded—then landed on her top, scorching her jumper and leaving a mark on her chest.

This "Miss Esplin" trash provided an example of expectations contrasted with reality.



I mean almost reality, because she's drowned in makeup anyways. These decepticons are not satisfied with deceiving everyone with makeup, they also abuse photo filters, effects, lighting, and image editing programs.



She added: **'I was going to try it for the first time and it made a really loud bang. I just froze. I was so shocked.'**

Miss Esplin bought her new sex toy in the January sales from the Lovehoney.co.uk—the adult toys and lingerie website.

She has used toys before and said she chose this one on the recommendation of a friend.

Who do you think buys the most sex toys, men or women?

It happened when she was in her bedroom alone and minutes away from testing out her vibrator for the first time, she claims.

'As soon as I put the batteries in it just exploded in my hand,' she said. 'Part of it hit the ceiling and landed on my chest.'

Do you think that not all women are like that?

Miss Esplin complained to Lovehoney.co.uk who has offered her a full refund.

But she says she is now 'too scared' and may well be put off for having fun with toys for life.

'I feel too scared in case something like this happens again,' she said. 'I couldn't believe what happened.'

Yeah right.
Let's get some answers.
Daily Mail, April 26, 2017:

Australia is the only nation where women buy more sex toys than men, according to new research.

In a survey of 400,000 people from Australia as well as Germany, Britain, France, Canada and America, retailer Lovehoney found women Down Under make up 52 per cent of the nation's sex toy buyers.

In France, meanwhile, 58.4 per cent of sex toy buyers were male, while in the UK the split between male and female purchasers was roughly 50/50.

Despite stereotypes about men always thinking about sex, there's not a very significant gap between sex toy purchases.

Huffington Post, August 16, 2012:

Where do Americans buy the most sex toys per capita? According to a new infographic created by the adult toy manufacturer Adam & Eve, not in the places you might think.

...

The company also found that Americans spend \$15 billion on sex toys annually, that **44 percent of women 18 to 60 have used one**, and that **78 percent of those women were in a relationship when they did**.

Whores are out of control. The sexual liberation was a mistake. It turned them into full hedonists and by manipulating them into rejecting their only purpose, it cursed them with insatiability.

Do you think a woman living in a constant state of pregnancy that is completely owned by a man would even think about buying and inserting weird objects into her holes? She'd be too busy fantasizing about what her husband will do to her once he comes back from work and raising his children.

But Jews have corrupted our women, and corrupted behaviors are to be expected.

They're debuting dildos at technology conventions now.

Daily Mail:

Sex toy-maker OhMiBod has every-body buzzing at CES this year with its

latest Bluetooth-connected pleasure devices.

The wife and husband duo debuted a **\$119 new wearable vibrator that can vibrate and light up to the beat of whatever music you're listening to, and will soon pair with Amazon's Alexa for hands-free voice control.**

The device, called Esca, works with OhMiBod's existing smartphone app, which allows you to tweak its vibration patterns—from custom tapping to the Tesla-inspired 'Ludicrous mode'—or control your partner's experience from afar.

At CES, OhMiBod also announced its new remote intimacy Apple Watch app, which uses biofeedback to control the massagers and can even sync vibrations with a person's heartbeat.



These disgusting inventions exist because women are desperate to fill a very hurting hole in their hearts, caused by an existential crisis. They have wombs and everything needed to make babies, they're ready, but are told to wait out their fertility and avoid pregnancy.

This is extremely damaging to them and can't be emphasized enough.

They're told the one thing that is exclusive to them, pregnancy, is something they should avoid. They're subtly told their nature is not acceptable and that they should be more like men, but they're also told that men are pigs.

Despair.



Daily Mail:

Could a Fitbit-style gadget REALLY replace The Pill? Makers of £249 'Ava' fertility tracking bracelets say a new setting **will warn women against sex when they're most likely to conceive**

Everything mainstream is brainwashing them into believing they should not be mothers.



Everything is telling them they should have been born male.

What are they supposed to do? They're not strong enough to fight it. Numbing themselves through hollow orgasms and hedonism keeps them from facing the crisis taking place in their hearts.



Their minds can't take it, and it's not their fault. They're weak, but valuable. Wombs are valuable. We can't blame them for being stupid and useless pieces of shit after being brainwashed into being useless pieces of shit.

Without the Jews in the picture, we could train them properly, just as we'd train any dog.

Dogs that are raised properly are happy and useful, and they make their masters happy too.



DS

Trump Wall GoFundMe to Refund All Donors After Failing to Reach \$1 Billion Goal

Andrew Anglin and Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Brian Kolfage, creator of the GoFundMe campaign for the wall.

The GoFundMe for the wall failed to reach its goal and announced it will refund all donors.



CBS News:

A GoFundMe campaign to subsidize what it called “the Trump Wall” will refund all money to donors because it did not meet its \$1 billion goal, said Bobby Whithorne, director of North America Communications for GoFundMe. Donors will receive their money on April 11, unless they choose to donate their contribution to the campaign creator’s new venture, GoFundMe said in an email to the campaign’s participants.

Brian Kolfage, a triple-amputee Air Force veteran, raised more than \$20 million on the crowd-funding platform to build a wall along the U.S.-Mexico border. At the onset of the campaign, Kolfage said he would only collect the funds if the campaign hit its goal of \$1 billion—about one-fifth of what President Trump has been demanding from Congress to build it.

“However, that did not happen. This means all donors will receive a refund,” Whithorne said in an email to CBS News.

...

In an update to donors Friday, Kolfage did not say missing the goal was the main reason for the refund. Instead, he pointed to government inefficiencies and the fact that the federal government “won’t be able to accept our donations anytime soon.”

Kolfage gave donors the option of giving their GoFundMe contribution to himself and a team he assembled to privately construct the border wall. The group, a 501(c)(4), is called “We Build the Wall, Inc.,” according to an email from GoFundMe to contributors.

“Our highly experienced team is highly confident that we can complete significant segments of the wall in less time, and for far less money, than the federal government, while meeting or exceeding all required regulatory, engineering, and environmental specifications,” Kolfage wrote in his update.

...

Donors will have to proactively opt to give the money to Kolfage; if they do nothing the money will automatically be returned, according to Whithorne.

This wasn’t really intended to be a real GoFundMe campaign. It was designed to catch the attention of the media, to draw attention to the fact that people want the wall, and to presumably draw attention to this guy.

But a crowdfunded wall wasn’t a bad idea, it was actually a good idea that should have been implemented differently and way, way earlier.

Trump probably could have endorsed a private company to build the wall, and allowed them to use Patreon instead of GoFundMe to donate progressively to the project. I assume that would have been blocked by someone, but it would have been a hugely powerful publicity stunt.



DS

President Trump After Visit Borderlands Warzone: This is an INVASION

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019

UPDATE:

Got a sweet couple of tweets this morning.

Humanitarian Crisis at our Southern Border. I just got back and it is a far worse situation than almost anyone would understand, an invasion! I have been there numerous times—The Democrats, Cryin' Chuck and Nancy don't know how bad and dangerous it is for our ENTIRE COUNTRY....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 11, 2019

...The Steel Barrier, or Wall, should have been built by previous administrations long ago. They never got it done—I will. Without it, our Country cannot be safe. Criminals, Gangs, Human Traffickers, Drugs & so much other big trouble can easily pour in. It can be stopped cold!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 11, 2019

Invasion. Crush the alien. Artistically designed steel slats are a wall. Radical. These ones tho...

I often said during rallies, with little variation, that "Mexico will pay for the Wall." We have just signed a great new Trade Deal with Mexico. It is Billions of Dollars a year better than the very bad NAFTA deal which it replaces. The difference pays for Wall many times over!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 11, 2019

That really isn't what anyone was expecting. We would rather the existing Mexicali-ens in America all be forced into slavery, or perhaps just have their organs harvested and sold online. "Make your body great again with Trump Brand Mexican Organs!" would give everyone a smile.

It would be better to just not mention the "Mexico paying for it" thing. I know the media is bringing it up, but until he has a better answer than "actually they already did, lol," I would advise the President to say "we're working on that." As in "we're looking at ways to charge Mexico after the fact."

We can always imagine that we're going to tax remittances. Or do the organ harvesting thing.

Original article follows.

From the Southern Border....
pic.twitter.com/Vgsf5nEZUH

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 10, 2019

Artistically designed steel slats are coming.

Whatever it takes to get it done, our President will do.

RT:

US President Donald Trump seems poised to declare a national emergency and redirect Pentagon resources towards building a wall on the border with Mexico, after his talks with congressional Democrats went nowhere.

Visiting the border in Texas on Thursday, Trump met with federal, state and local officials and repeated the need for a barrier along the border with Mexico.

"We need a wall—whether it's steel or concrete, call it whatever you want—but we need it," Trump argued in a video posted on Twitter, flanked by Border Patrol agents. One way or another, we will get it done."

One possible way out of the impasse is for Trump to declare a national emergency and redirect some of the Pentagon funding to have the Army Corps of Engineers build the border barrier. It seemed likely that he would do so, based on his address to the nation on Tuesday, but in the end he decided to give the Democrats another chance to change their mind.

Yes.

And that's obviously what he was talking about.

The media is frankly agreeing that some rando judge wouldn't be able to shut him down if he made such a declaration.

And Republicans are supporting him.

Speaker Pelosi's refusal to negotiate on Wall/Barrier funding—even if the government were to be reopened—virtually ends congressional path to fund Wall/Barrier.

Time for President @realDonaldTrump to use emergency powers to build Wall/Barrier.

I hope it works.

—Lindsey Graham (@LindseyGrahamSC) January 10, 2019

"I hope it works" is a good saying there.

Because no one actually knows what will happen. Maybe a judge can just say "no, you can't do that because I said so," and there is nothing he can do, because he has still failed to surround himself with people who get things done.

Of course, if it went to the Supreme Court, they would override a lower court, because there obviously isn't any reality to the claim that the President has anything less than absolute power under a national emergency situation.

Not all republicans though.

Marco Rubio is hot on the trail of shutting you down if you dare question the kikes.



Video Link

WHOA—Anna is not looking good. Looks like fucking Nancy Pelosi.



This is...I feel bad. Seriously. I feel like giving the poor bitch a hug.

Born Anahit Misak Kasparian
July 7, 1986 (age 32)
Los Angeles, California, U.S.

age 32

Hitting the WALL is real, ladies. And it's not the kind of wall you can slip through like artistically designed steel slats. If you make it to 32 without hitting it, it will all come down on you at once.

The ride ends promptly. All of the magic power you had over men just disappears in an instant. Literally, I saw one of this bitch's videos like 3-4 months ago and it hadn't happened yet. That is the might with which it comes down.

Anyway, where was I...yes. Feget Marco Rubio took a break from trying to make it illegal to boycott the Jews to tell Trump not to shut down the government.

CNBC:

A national emergency declaration by President Donald Trump over border security could wind up hurting Republicans, GOP Sen. Marco Rubio told CNBC on Wednesday.

The Florida Republican contended that Trump was elected on the promise of building a wall along the U.S.-Mexico border and the president has to "keep that promise." But "we have to be careful about endorsing broad uses of executive power," he added. **"I'm not prepared to endorse that right now."**

Such a declaration would set a precedent, Rubio said. "If today, the national emergency is border security...tomorrow the national emergency might be climate change." Declaring a national emergency, which would certainly face legal hurdles, could give Trump the ability to use the military to build the wall instead of getting Congress to approve the funding for it.

The good part is, you smarmy little spic faggot, you don't have to endorse it.

No one does.

The fact it is totally free of any endorsement from anyone is what makes it so great.

Furthermore, maybe if we go the national emergency route, we can throw out the artistically designed steel slats and build an Israel-style WALL.



I have said it, Tucker has said it: Trump should be using the term "Israel-Style WALL" when he mentions it. Even if he is using it to talk about artistically designed steel slats. If he connects it to Israel, he makes the Jew-loving Democrats look like the tricksters they are.

Especially if people started spamming this clip of kike Schumer saying that his name means that he's the guardian of the Jewish wall and then shouting in Hebrew that the Jewish people will live forever.



Video Link

These people are absolute lunatics. Anyway.

Either the Democrats crack on the shutdown or they don't, I really am not sure what happens next, it seems unlikely they will not blink before foodstamps and other programs for the blacks run out, but whatever, I would rather see the national emergency declared, as in theory the President could also use it to do a bunch of other things like shut down the media and throw journalists in prison without trial.

I wish I was there with him.

I never should have started this website. I should have done some normie conservative website, then

got a job in the Trump Administration. I would be over his shoulder whispering: *Do it Donald.*



DS

"Illegal Immigrants Commit Fewer Crimes Than Natural Born Americans" Is Anti-Black Hatespeech

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



It is time for the media to stop touching black bodies with their hateful statistical facts.

After President Trump's speech in the Oval Office telling America about the need for a wall, the media returned with an old anti-black canard to defend Mexicans: the theory that natural Americans commit more crimes than illegal immigrants.

It was all over the gosh-darned place.

Vox:

But Trump's suggestion that undocumented immigrants are more prone to commit acts of violence is false. A 2018 Cato Institute study that looked at crime in Texas found that "As a percentage of their respective populations,

there were 56 percent fewer criminal convictions of illegal immigrants than of native-born Americans in Texas in 2015.”

“The criminal conviction rate for legal immigrants was about 85 percent below the native-born rate,” it adds.

In an overview of the relevant social science research published last year, the Washington Post concluded, “Undocumented immigrants are considerably less likely to commit crime than native-born citizens, with immigrants legally in the United States even less likely to do so.”

NPR:

Trump has frequently pointed to sympathetic crime victims to justify his crack-down on illegal immigration. But experts say the president’s rhetoric overstates the threat posed by immigrants, who tend to commit crime at lower rates than people who are born in the United States—including murder and other violent crimes.

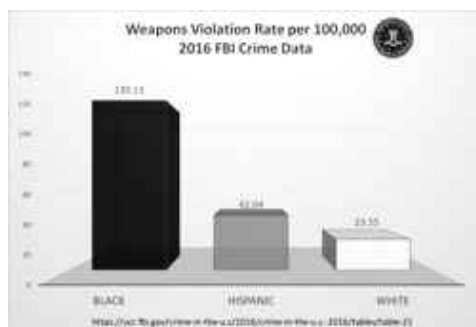
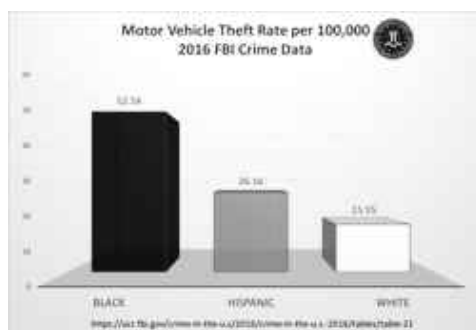
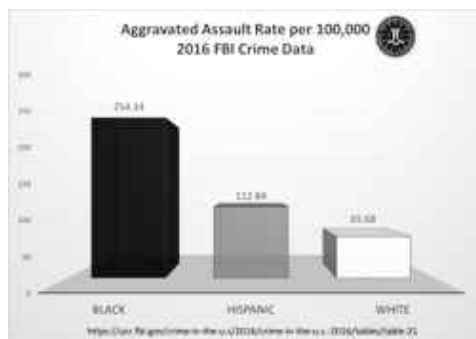
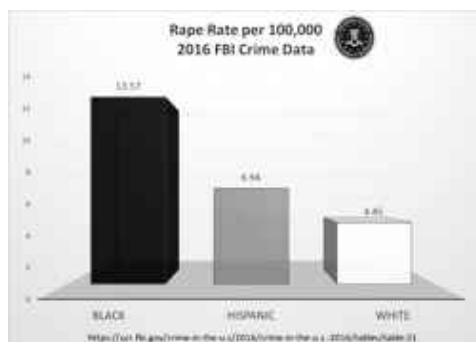
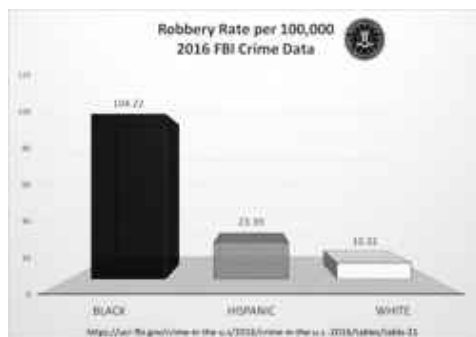
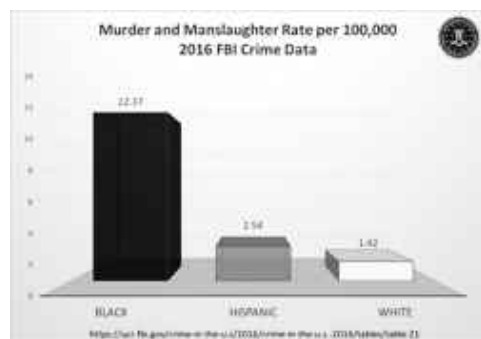
CNN:

Similarly, a 2018 study by the libertarian Cato Institute, which reviewed criminal conviction data from the Texas Department of Public Safety, found that immigrants—legal or illegal—are less likely than native-born Americans to be convicted of crimes.

Of course, what they are all dog-whistling is “blacks are more violent than precious Mexicans.”

It is an old canard based on long-debunked annual statistics that are released by the FBI every year.

The theory, promoted by the FBI using racist information, is that blacks commit so many crimes that no other race could possibly make a statistical difference of any kind.



True or not, there can only be one reason for bringing up this information: pure hatred for the color of the skin.

One type of racism can’t be used to justify another—saying “oh but niggers are killing everyone anyway” is racist, even if true, and should not be used by the media in a conversation about immigration.

Doing so is hatespeech, and I am shocked that the media is willing to sink this low simply to take a cheap shot at Donald Trump.

The fact that Mexicans commit 50-100% more violent crime than white people is no reason not to flood America with criminal latinos. In fact, it is all the more reason to do so, as it will teach white people a lesson.

But we do not need to insult the blacks in order to accomplish this goal.

DS

World News

UK: Slut Kicked in the Face, Loses Three Teeth for Removing Boyfriend from Facebook Profile Picture

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Lois Ashton

If she didn't want to lose her teeth then why did she change that Facebook profile picture, huh?

Daily Mail:

A woman had her teeth kicked out and her jaw broken in a horrific attack from her violent boyfriend after she 'changed her Facebook profile picture'.

Lois Ashton, from Liverpool, was kicked so hard in the face that three of her teeth fell out and one was pushed through her gums into her nose.



he 29-year-old, who is now forced to wear dentures, was **attacked by ex-boyfriend Andrew McNair** following a night out with friends.

McNair, who has been jailed for 36 months, launched the violent assault after he saw Ms Ashton had taken him off her profile picture.



McNair

She now suffers from flashbacks, panic attacks and struggles to leave her house or have face to face conversations with people.

Andrew McNair appeared in court in November 2017 and was sentenced to 36

months in prison after pleading guilty to assault, wounding and destroying property.

But Ms Ashton, who attended court, said he has now been freed.

She said: **He was released after 11 months and is out now living his life, like what he did was a minor incident.**

He shouldn't have spent a day in jail. What this man did was well within his rights and taught her a valuable lesson: don't be a whore.

The Jews have created a situation where we can't be verbally mean to women, but we also can't be physically mean to them. I mean, we can, but that would be breaking their rules. How are we supposed to train women if not by putting them in their place by any means necessary?

Whores can destroy your life by claiming you raped them, no proof needed, and if you're married, they can take away half your stuff at any time they feel like, no questions asked. This situation helps the Jews move forward with the embrowning of the West.

If we can't put our women in their places, how can we throw Jews into ovens? That's their reasoning.

Joke's on them though, we can do both at the same time.

Soon.



DS

IDF Chief Says Israel has Been Bombing Syria Almost Daily for Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Those rascally kikes and their bombs!

Will they never learn?

RT:

The outgoing IDF chief of staff has acknowledged that Israel has been bombing Syria on a “near-daily” basis for years, in a massive military campaign allegedly aimed at degrading Tehran’s supposed military buildup in the region.

The Israel Defense Forces (IDF) rarely acknowledge striking specific targets in Syria but its outgoing chief of staff just openly confessed to running a large-scale bombing campaign in its neighbor’s territory. In 2018 alone, Israel dropped around 2,000 bombs on alleged Iran-linked targets, Gadi Eisenkot told the New York Times in his final interview as chief of staff of the IDF before he retires next week.

“We struck thousands of targets without claiming responsibility or asking for credit,” Eisenkot stated, confessing to carrying out strikes on a “near-daily” basis.

While the Syrian government repeatedly accuses the Jewish state of constantly violating its sovereignty and aiding the terrorists by their raids in the country’s airspace, **Eisenkot claimed the Israeli actions are justified—and that, anyway, neither Damascus nor Tehran can do anything about it.**

Who is stopping them from doing something about it, I wonder?



That’s right: sloppy, fat, stupid boomer Americans with their “we stand with Israel” horseshit are enabling this evil desert cult of terrorists to disrupt the entire world order in the name of their decadent, heretical and bizarre end times cult.



I hate to keep making this point over and over again, because it is just so obvious.

But it is also true.

The entire backbone of the Israeli war machine is American dollars.



And the fuel that fills the machine driving those dollars to the Jews is the “Christian Zionist” evangelical end times cult.

All of those people who went nuts cheering the Iraq war believed that this would bring about the “end times” and that this would make it so they never have to die because they would get sucked up into space by “Space Jesus.” That is how self-centered these people are—they invented an entirely new form of Christianity where they never die as long as they support Jewish wars hard enough.



Video Link

It is outrageous and inexplicable.

You can blame the Jews all you want. And you should blame the Jews.

But the Jews feed on us. And just like the liberals line-up behind the Jews on faggots, trannies, niggers, immigration and on and on to eternity, conservatives line up behind the Jews on this “infinity war” agenda.



DS

Israel: High Court Demands Ultra-Orthodox Party Allow Womyn to Join

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2018



Video Link

Jews promote feminism for the stupid goyim, while implementing strict Kosher Sharia in Israel.

Nothing more satisfying than seeing a snake bite its own tongue.
Sputnik:

Israel's High Court of Justice has ordered the ultra-orthodox Agudat Yisrael Party to **remove a clause in its by-laws that forbids women from obtaining membership in the run-up to the 9 April Israeli elections**, according to Haaretz.

The court ruled that the party's charter should be amended within 21 days in order to remove all women-related restrictions, saying that **"there will not be any rules preventing acceptance of a woman as a party member"** and that **"from a legal standpoint the appeal process has been fulfilled"**.

About time these nazis started respecting womyn and stuff.

Under the ruling, if the party regulations aren't amended and a woman is blocked from joining the party, she may file a petition to the High Court.

Haaretz cited an unnamed Agudat Yisrael member as saying that the party will **"respect the High Court's instructions to change the party's constitution because it's a matter of semantics that has no practical meaning"**.

"Even the group of women who speak about a lack of women's representation in the party know that this won't change in the decades to come, and still they know that Agudat Yisrael is a party that will see to the needs of all Haredi Jews," he said.

Ah, fuck...

My hopes have been dashed...

I was really hoping these foreskin-munchers would get a little dose of the enlightenment they've been giving us for decades.



Women's groups based in Israel claimed, for their part, that amending the clause alone would not completely remove the obstacles females face in joining the party.

In this vein, the groups asked the High Court to clarify whether a change in the rules **"would effectively open the gates to women to join the party"**.

Ah, so they're not done yet.



Can't really imagine a woman really being interested in politics—most of them literally cannot grasp even the most basic concepts of it—but they do have this sick desire of invading male spaces for attention.

Let's hope that, like all bad character traits, this one too is more accentuated in Jews.

Founded in 1912, Agudat Yisrael mainly represents the Hasidic branch of the ultra-orthodox community, joining with the Degel Hatorah Party to form United Torah Judaism (UTJ), which has a total of six seats in the Knesset, Israel's parliament. **Neither group has ever fielded women candidates for Knesset or municipal elections.**

And yet nobody in the (((media))) has ever called them nazis or incels, for some reason...

Welp, let's hope that changes really soon.

History has shown that the more political power women have in a given society, the faster said society collapses, which is the whole reason why Jews invented feminism to begin with.

But now, it's starting to affect them as well...



Video Link

...and that's one of the best things for us.

DS

UK: Paki Tries to Hijack Yellow Vests Donned by Right-Wing Mob Angry Over "Migrant" Mud Flood!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



It's confusing in Britain...because there the police wear safety jackets.

This, like everything in Britain, is a complete and total mess.

Of course some greasy Paki would try to hijack the symbol of the yellow vest.

RT:

The Yellow Vests ceased to be a uniquely French phenomenon after British protesters started donning the distinctive high-visibility jackets to make their own (very different) points. In the UK, an array of left-wing movements vowed to use the yellow vest during their protests in favor of bringing down the Tory government and abandoning austerity.

...

Right-wing activists, some of whom belong to hardcore far-right groups like the English Defence League, are also trying to capitalize on the iconic vests. They vent their anger at the Brexit deal stalemate, heckle politicians, and harass Muslim believers both online and offline. Such groups “who are trying to use anger and mobilize it against refugees and migrants and ethnic minorities are not welcomed in our demonstrations,” said Shabbir Lakha, spokesman for the anti-austerity People’s Assembly.

How absurd is it that these people are not only in our countries but are now running our political systems?



Shabbir Lakha

What an absolute disaster.



Video Link

The leader of the right side of the protest was just arrested ahead of today’s protest.

For yelling at some bitch.
The Telegraph:

James Goddard, one of the leading members of the so-called ‘Yellow Vests’ protesters, has been arrested in connection with a Conservative MP being abused six days ago.

The 29-year-old man from Anstey, Leicester, was detained by police outside St James’ Park underground station in London on Saturday as demonstrators arrived for a rally.

His supporters, marching in London to demand Britain leaves the European

Union, claimed he was due to hand himself in at a police station in the capital. It is understood he has been arrested in connection with abuse the Conservative MP Anna Soubry received on Monday outside the House of Commons.

A statement by the Metropolitan Police said: “A man in his 30’s has been arrested in central London on suspicion of public order offences committed on 7 January. He remains in custody.”

Mr Goddard had declared today a day of action with protests planned in a number of cities around the country.

...

Mr Goddard’s Facebook and PayPal account have been suspended after some of his comments were found to have breached their policies.

lol of course.

“Right then, I spose we ought right shut the lad down then, eh?”

You know you’re doing something right if all your internet service are shut down and then you’re arrested, let me tell you what.

There is potential here for sure.

They just gotta keep the Pakis away from their vests.

Not Left or Right, White Populist

People are trying to claim that the British version is different because it is right-wing and the French are left-wing. But the French aren’t actually left-wing in the sense that this is internationally defined, the French are just compulsively socialist in nature, so everyone is left-wing.

Even if you’re just talking about economics though, they were protesting a tax, which is a right-wing issue.

But the French Yellow Vests are against immigration as well.

The issue is “populism.” People can make whatever decisions they want about economics, no one cares about that. The problem is an out of control disconnected ruling class forcing various things down on the people of white countries.

The Yellow Vest is a good symbol of this. And the British shouldn’t let the Pakis take it.

DS

New Caravan’s Refugee Migrant: “I’m Young, and I Want to Know Another Place”

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



It’s pretty clear by now that people defending the caravans are actually defending the idea that brown sub-humans have a right to the land of our people because their brown countries are shitholes.

This beaner from the upcoming caravan offers another perspective.

Washington Post:

Another migrant caravan is forming in Honduras, with plans to set out next week on a journey that will once again test the immigration policies of Mexico and the United States.

...

Glen Muños, 18, from the Honduran city of Choloma, plans to travel with the next group this month.

“It’s not just employment or that Honduras is dangerous,” he said in a telephone interview. “I’m young, and I want to know another place.”

There you have it, folks.

It’s like a Final Fantasy type adventure.



With Pat Benatar’s “Love is Battlefield” as the soundtrack.



Video Link

He's young and he wants to know another place.

Therefore he should be allowed into our lands and given free everything forever.

Plus, I mean—he's brown.

Do you want to make a brown child cry?



Sure, he said he's 18, but refugee children aging is different than ours because they've been exposed to so much stress and famine all their lives that the time between each of their birthdays is shorter and they age faster.

After all his suffering, you still want to make him cry by denying him his right to know other places?



You have no idea how awful it is to not know other places because you enjoy the magic properties of the American soil, a soil that was stolen from Ancient Kangs by your ancestors and that rightfully belongs to the Uruk-hai.

Keep in mind that there are many, many more brown refugee caravaner children like this Glen Muños

character. He's just the one that the media accepted to feature. Imagine the reasons of the thousands of others that were not featured.

Are you prepared to assume responsibility for making all of them cry?



Muños's brother, 36, traveled with last year's caravan but split off from it in northern Mexico and crossed the border illegally in Texas.

"Honduras is dangerous and I'm not having him stay there. I want him next to me working, not there," he said of his younger brother in a text message. **He spoke on the condition of anonymity now that he is living illegally in the United States.**

His teenage refugee older brother is enjoying the dream he dared to dream.

Who are we to break these dreamers' dreams?



They want your life, yes, but can you blame them? Yours is better!

DS

Based Yellow Vests Launch Robin Hood Campaign to Destroy Speed Cameras

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Going into the weekend, I feel that it's my duty to hype up the Yellow Vests.

BBC:

Members of the "yellow vests" protest movement have vandalised almost 60% of France's entire speed camera network, the interior minister has said.

Christophe Castaner said the wilful damage was a threat to road safety and put lives in danger.

The protest movement began over fuel tax increases, and saw motorists block roads and motorway toll booths.

Some protesters feel speed cameras are solely a revenue-generating measure which takes money from the poor.



The BBC's Hugh Schofield, in Paris, said evidence of the vandalism is visible to anyone driving around France, with radar cameras covered in paint or black tape to stop them working.

Talk about choosing a popular target!

Honestly, I have nothing but praise for the Yellow Vests. They're hitting all the right targets. Stuff everyone hates and can get behind.

Next, they'll target the French DMV equivalent.

Speed limits in France were already controversial after the government lowered the limit on many main roads from 90km/h to 80km/h (50mph) early last year.

That's just inhumane.
I can see it now—in the future dystopia, speed limits will be made lower still to 60km/h.

Protesters angry about the increase in fuel taxes complained of the rising costs of a commute for those priced out of living in urban centres—and turned their ire on other costs such as toll roads and speed cameras.

Yeah, you really need to be able to hit at least 60 mph to hit peak fuel efficiency.

And speed cameras are against human rights.

The sheer amount of resources that the state spends on collecting revenue from car drivers is just absurd.

America needs some of that.

This is Project Mayhem type stuff from *Fight Club*.



France doesn't deserve to be made fun of anymore.

Mad props all around.

DS

Actor That Plays Murderer Tries to Fight THOTs' Attraction to the Murderer

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



This is a great example of “what women are actually attracted to as opposed to what the media says they're supposed to be attracted to.”

Daily Mail:

Actor Penn Badgley has proven himself to be a world away from the creepy stalker he plays in Netflix hit *You*—by issuing stark warnings to any Twitter followers who express an attraction to the murdering bookstore manager.

That is guaranteed to have dried some front-holes.

The 32-year-old has hit back at several people on the social media site, after reading tweets in which they admitted to finding character Joe Goldberg desirable—despite his violent behavior and stalker tendencies.

It's not “despite” but “because of,” silly. Women love murderers.



what sort of deep rooted issues do i have if i'm attracted to Joe from “You”



joe from you creeps me out but at the same time i'm attracted to him ??????



me everytime i found myself the slightest bit attracted to joe in you



No thx



@PennBadgley katar me pl Show this thread



...of problems, right?



Clay but @PennBadgley mai sexy as Dan but lord Joe is a whole new level



A: He is a murderer



Said this already but @PennBadgley is breaking my heart once again as Joe. What is it about him?



Ditto. It will be all the motivation I need for season 2.



the amount of people romanticoing @PennBadgley's character in 100 scales me



Yeah I really should consult with my agent about this huh



If @PennBadgley keeps playing stalker dudes obsessed with reading and writing i have no choice but to believe he is in real life. stacy not smt

His looks help, sure, but they're not the deciding factor.



Don't believe me? Keep reading.

In the series, which premiered on Netflix on December 26 after first airing on Lifetime, **Penn's character, Joe, stalks a woman** named Guinevere Beck—played by Elizabeth Lail, 26—**and then proceeds to date her, and all while secretly committing a series of heinous crimes.**

Anyone who has seen the series will likely realize what a problematic character Joe is, however his horrifying behavior, which includes **public masturbation, breaking and entering, theft, and murder**, has not stopped some fans of the show from forming an attraction to him.

It's not that his behavior hasn't stopped fans of the show from being attracted to him, it's exactly that behavior what makes those fans attracted to him.

This is known.

From a 2014 article entitled "*Murderous love: Why are so many women aroused by serial killers?*", The Telegraph:

Male serial killers often receive fan letters and even marriage proposals from women, after they are imprisoned in jail. Established crime writer Mark Sennens offers some simple explanations as to why so many ordinary women get a kick out of dating the bad boys

...

As a crime writer, I know a lot about serial killers. They are almost invariably male, and the majority seek out female victims. **Somewhat counter intuitively, the majority of crime fiction readers are women and they love reading about these depraved beings.** My only guess is because they enjoy the resolution which occurs at the end of a typical serial killer story: the killer meets his end—either literally because he's been despatched by the hero/heroine, or figuratively because he's been captured and will spend the rest of his life behind bars.

...

Let's take Theodore Robert Cowell. He was a good-looking American, the type of guy women flock to. He certainly wouldn't have been out of place as the central character in a romance novel. Unfortunately he would have fitted perfectly into one of my crime stories too since, as the serial killer aficionados

among you will know, he usually went under his other name: Ted Bundy.

In 1979 Carol Anne Boone married Bundy despite him being on trial for multiple homicide. She later had a daughter and named Bundy as the father (the couple apparently having got around the fact that conjugal prison visits were not allowed). **While on trial and in prison, Bundy also received hundreds of letters from female 'groupies'.**

Bundy is not a one-off. In 1996 Richard Ramirez, aka the 'Night Stalker', married Doreen Lioy in California's San Quentin prison. Ramirez had been sentenced to death for 13 horrific murders, however, that didn't seem to put off Lioy. She eventually split from him but at the time of his death last year (from natural causes), Ramirez was engaged to a 23 year-old writer. **While incarcerated Ramirez received thousands of letters from female fans, many including pictures of themselves nude.**

Perhaps even more unbelievably Josef Fritzl, who imprisoned his daughter as a sex slave for 24 years in a purpose built cellar, was sent hundreds of love letters after his arrest. Even our very own home-grown killer, the Yorkshire Ripper Peter Sutcliffe, has received fan mail from women. Are the women who pursue these crazed killers equally as mad? Or is there another explanation?

...

Personally, I still don't understand how or why anyone could want a multiple murderer as a mate, but then I've never understood why women are attracted to alpha males either. But that's probably because, as my wife is fond of reminding me, I'm not one.

DISCLAIMER: You won't be having much sex from a prison cell—at least not the kind you'd enjoy—so don't be a nigger.

Now you know women's mouths salivate at the sight of murderers, and you may be wondering why would that be.

Women are attracted to power.

Murdering says "fuck your society, fuck your rules, and fuck your life" while stimulating a very primal spot in women's brain.

Breaking rules is a sign of power. It makes people think you're powerful, even if you don't feel particularly powerful. People thinking

you're powerful gives you a kind of power, effectively making you powerful. Feeling powerful prompts you to break more rules. Think of it as a positive feedback loop.



I'm not saying you should go around breaking rules for the sake of breaking rules...or for the sake of power. Some rules make everything smoother and help fight Chaos.

You are breaking rules now though. Reading The Daily Stormer is breaking rules. The rules broken by reading this site are the rules that work for Chaos. The rules that work against you and your people. There are lots of rules such as those, and those are the ones that must be broken.

Women are not attracted to passivity. They're passive by nature. Thus they crave activity, motion, emotion, feelings, intensity, and a taste of the masculine energy, and they've been so deprived of it by this Jewish sandbox we call modernity that they'll take anything close to it even if it's corrupted.

They don't care if it's rotten because they're starving.

But you can offer them the real deal and prevent a whole lot of food poisoning.

DS

"Kill White Babies. Catch Them Quick and Hang Their Parents!" Rapper Faces Fine

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



Nick Conrad, "French" rapper.
I didn't know the French could get so tanned.

BBC:

Prosecutors are calling for a suspended €5,000 (£4,520) fine for French rapper Nick Conrad, who is on trial for incitement to murder in Paris after he published an online video entitled "Hang White People".

The music video shows the rapper acting out the kidnap, torture and hanging of a white man.

The lyrics, which sparked outrage, call for white babies to be killed.

The only establishment-approved way of killing white babies is sacrificing them to Moloch through abortions. This nigger should have done his research.



Mr Conrad denies the charge, and says the song is a comment on racism.

Kinda like farm attacks in South Africa are a comment on racism too, huh?

One section of the lyrics reads: "I go to the nurseries, I kill the white babies. Catch them quick and hang their parents!"

Anti-racism groups have called the clip an incitement to violence and racial hatred.



Frame from the removed video.

The 35-year-old **French rapper of Cameroonian descent** was virtually unknown to the French public before he released his video four months ago.

Are there any French people of French descent left in France?



This is how "French people" look now.

He was raised in the suburbs of Paris, and worked as a receptionist at a five-star hotel on Avenue de l'Opera until he lost his job recently. "Nick Conrad" is a pseudonym.

The charge against Mr Conrad could result in up to five years in prison and €45,000 in fines. **Prosecutors have requested a suspended fine of €5,000, saying he has "already to a certain extent paid the consequences"**.

His lawyer is a woman, by the way. But I guess you were expecting that, didn't you?



She looks childless.

The rapper told the court on Wednesday that the video was obviously a fictional depiction of racism, designed to shock by inverting roles, and therefore not to be taken at face value.

White people are not calling for black babies to be killed and their black parents hanged, are they? We're not doing music videos about whites torturing blacks either.

The BBC's Hugh Schofield reports that the prosecution countered this, saying there cannot be exceptions—incitement to violence does not stop just because the intended victim is white.

Don't let that deceive you. They are pretending to move against this to keep appearances, because it's very easily identifiable as anti-white, and they need the less easy to identify anti-white conducts they employ to go unnoticed.

White countries are still getting flooded with niggers and all kinds of sin-skinned apes. There's still efforts to reduce white birthrates even further. They're still brainwashing white women into bestiality.



It's obvious, yes, but they can't make it *too* obvious, otherwise the sedatives may stop being effective and white people might start asking questions, and asking questions inevitably leads to throwing Jews into ovens.

Editor's Note: Please remember that the only reason blacks hate white people is because of historical slavery in America. Something which was primarily done by the French, of course.

DS

Tax the Shit Out of Them! Austria to Punish Big Tech Companies!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



It is baffling that the Big Tech companies are able to get away with wielding as much influence as they do.

Imagine if the oil companies were actually as evil and omnipotent as the Left likes to present them as. They couldn't come close to the influence that Big Tech wields. Elections can be made or lost with Google putting its thumb on the scales for one side or another.

Everyone in politics is afraid to go after the companies because, presumably, they're afraid of their nude pics getting leaked out as revenge.

One man, however, seems to be comfortable enough with his sexting game to no longer be bullied around.

RT:

Austria will introduce a tax of 3 percent of the online profits of internet giants, defined as companies with sales of more than €750 million (\$865 million) a year, Chancellor Sebastian Kurz said on Thursday.



That cute pouting slam piggy to his right tells me more about Kurz than

hours of reading policy papers and scrutinizing his stance on various issues ever could.

Kurz clearly has killer sexting game and ain't afraid of the world knowin'.

Come to think of it—in the near future, the only politicians capable of mounting an effective resistance to globo-homo will either have to be drawn from the Amish community or know how to handle fat chicks online demanding dick pics.

Everyone else will have kompro-mat on them and be Big Tech's bitches.

Also, now that I think about it—and using the criteria I settled on above—male porn stars with no shame will soon have a clear shot at the presidency (for lack of any competitors.)



Bruh.

I wrote that out as a joke a few seconds ago, but I've legit half-convinced *myself* that Big Tech is going to usher in an era of porn star politicians and there's nothing we can do about it unless we start taxing them *now*.



We better get on this.

DS

European Court Rules Children Are The Property of the State, Homeschooling is Absolutely Haram

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



The Wunderlich family.

Homeschooling is not necessary a good idea, but shouldn't parents be able to decide what's best for their kids?

AP:

The European Court of Human Rights on Thursday rejected the appeal of a German couple who have been fighting for years to home school their kids, saying the government was within its rights to temporarily remove their children.

If someone or something can override the decisions you take for your children, you're not really a parent, you're a glorified nanny.

Germany is telling parents that they're just nannies, and that children actually belong to Mama Merkel.

Home schooling is illegal in Germany and the Strasbourg, France-based court noted it had already upheld that law in previous decisions.

But Dirk and Petra Wunderlich, who are in their early 50s, had argued their rights to privacy of home and family life were violated by Hesse state authorities when **their four children were taken from them in 2013. They were returned three weeks later after the couple agreed to send them to school.**

The parents were extorted.
Look. This isn't really about home-schooling. This is about the government blatantly overriding parents. How long until the government takes away your kids because you didn't feed them a strict vegan diet? You know the official dietary guidelines and the tendency to demonize animal products. The slippery slope is real. Once governments officially put out vegan dietary guidelines, how long until feeding your kids a little meat is enough to take them away from your home?

The same for any other thing, really.



How long until not letting tranny daemons have contact with your kids is a crime?

In a unanimous decision, however, the court found that there “were ‘relevant and sufficient’ reasons for the withdrawal of some parts of the parents’ authority, and the temporary removal of the children from their family home.”

The German government can not only override the parents’ decisions but also remove their authority.

What are parents even for in Germany? If they are not free to raise their kids as they see fit, what is even their function? Providing free child-care services for Big Brother Mama Merkel?

It's insane.

Robert Clarke, an attorney for the Alliance Defending Freedom, or ADF, a U.S.-based Christian legal advocacy group, who argued the Wunderlichs’ case, said the Darmstadt couple was considering an appeal.

“Petra and Dirk Wunderlich simply wanted to educate their children in line with their convictions and decided their home environment would be the best place for this,” he said in a statement.

Yeah but you see...they're not very diverse are they?



They look like nazis. Can't have none of that in Germany. Taking away their kids and putting them in a diverse black family is in the kids' best interests. They'll be able to play with bearded refugee children and learn about other cultures and how their penises look. Actual useful knowledge for the Germany to come.

Children are the future.

The court noted that at the time the children were taken from the couple, Dirk Wunderlich had made statements that “he considered children to be the ‘property’ of their parents” and that “on the information available at the time, the authorities reasonably assumed that the children were isolated, had no contact with anyone outside the family, and that a risk to their physical integrity existed.”

How dare he think his children are his after making them, taking care of them, paying for everything, loving them, raising them, educating them, and more. Who does he think he is?

It added that the “actual removal of the children did not last any longer than necessary in the children’s best interest, and was also not implemented in a way which was particularly harsh or exceptional.”

“The domestic authorities struck a proportionate balance between the best interests of the children and those of the applicants (parents), which did not fall outside the margin of appreciation granted to the domestic authorities,” the court concluded.

No, silly, parents don't know what's best for their children. The government does.

This should be obvious to keen observers and sharp thinkers, since homeschooling would shield the kids from the globohomo embrowning agenda, effectively turning them into Hitler Youths.





If they turn into Hitler Youths, there'd be a hollow-cost that would finally destroy the Synagogue of Satan, and that would be very anti-Semitic.

Dirk Wunderlich called it a "disheartening day for our family" in the statement from the ADF.

"After years of legal struggles, this is extremely frustrating for us and our children," he said.

I'm sure some readers can relate to those feelings.

You do the best you can to keep them pure and happy, but degeneracy is constantly creeping in from multiple fronts. Television, movies, music, books, school, teachers, friends' families, social pressure, consumerism...parents can only do so much.

That's why we have to unite, resist, and fight.

Together we can do *much* more.

DS

One Night in Sweden: Three Detonations, Shootings, Arson and the Kidnapping of a Teenage Boy

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

January 11, 2019



This is fine.

All nations encounter a few bumps on the road to multicultural harmony.

Infowars Europe:

Sweden was rocked Wednesday night by a series of explosions, a drive-by shooting, a kidnapping, and a fire at an asylum residence, according to local media and police.

In Skåne County, three detonations over the span of four hours kept the 'bomb squad' very busy as a blast at an apartment building in Landskrona was followed by two more in nearby Malmö—one at a grocery store and another at an industrial garage.

Pictures taken at the grocery site show extensive damage to storefront.

...

In Värnamo, an exchange of gunfire between vehicles led to the arrest of five suspects under suspicion of attempted murder.

...

In Töreboda, police are investigating arson after a fire broke out at an asylum residence.

Some 40 residents were evacuated from the building and taken to a nearby parish home, according to a police report.

In Falun, a 15-year-old boy was kidnapped by a man with a baseball bat who demanded a ransom from the boy's parents under threat of physical harm.

"The search led police to an address where they suspected the boy was," Expressen reports. "After work by the police negotiator, a man in his 30s was arrested by prosecutors."

DS

The Art of Colonialism: We Must Learn From the Chinese Man's Stratagems

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Colonialism is a long-lost art in the West.

We don't know how its done anymore.

Furthermore, we don't know how to adapt it to the modern world.

Luckily, the Chinese *do* know how to do it, and they literally don't give a fuck about what anyone thinks.

Global Construction Review:

Alarm flared in Kenya before Christmas at the prospect of a Chinese "takeover" of the country's main port of Mombasa after a letter purportedly from Kenya's auditor-general warned that China could seize the assets of the Kenya Ports Authority (KPA) if terms of China's loan for a new railway were not met.

Senators, public figures and the general public decried the "sellout" allegedly perpetrated by the government of President Uhuru Kenyatta, even as the auditor-general's office and the Chinese foreign ministry denied the claim.

In unison, newspapers drew a comparison to Sri Lanka's signing its port of Hambantota over to China for 99 years in December 2017, after the country struggled to repay Chinese loans for infrastructure projects.

...

Kenya owes China \$2.27bn (227 billion Kenyan shillings) for the historic standard gauge railway between Nairobi and Mombasa, which opened in May 2017, newspapers said.

The letter goes on: "The China Exim bank would become a principle in over KPA if KRC [Kenya Railways Corporation] defaults in its obligations and China Exim bank exercise power over the escrow account security."

It warns that KPA's assets would not be protected against any proceedings by the bank because the government waived sovereign immunity in the loan agreement.

Genius.

Absolutely genius.

How has not one single enterprising Neon-Righter not realized the potential of this scheme?

I call it...wait for it...drum roll, please...*Nigger Loans*.



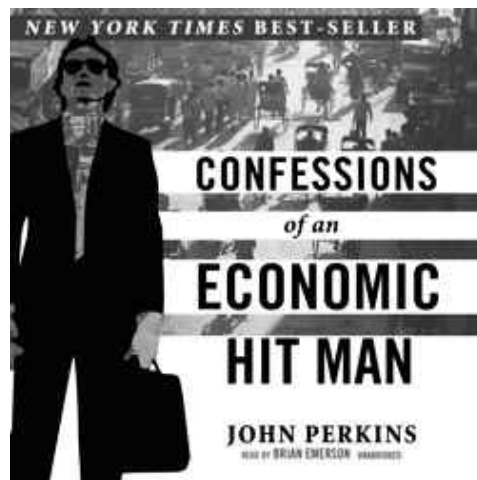
The concept is simple

- **Step 1:** Loan Africans money
- **Step 2:** Demand valuable collateral like ports or diamond mines
- **Step 3:** Make the loan super-enticing—a total *steal!*
- **Step 4:** Watch them fail to pay back the loan no matter how hard they try
- **Step 5:** Realize that this is because they're niggers
- **Step 6:** Toss your head back and cackle at how smoothly the plan is coming together



- **Step 7:** Collect the valuable collateral that the niggers staked up to get the loan
- **Step 8:** ???
- **Step 9:** *Profit*

I wish I had come up with this plan myself. But the Chinamen beat me to the punch. And, well, the IMF beat *them* to the punch 5 decades ago as well...



This guy did a good job explaining the whole system of predatory international loaning to 3rd World countries.

This is how it's done nowadays, fam.

We need to get together and set up an African Loan Shark business ASAP.

I want to own some African village by the end of 2019. Set myself up as the chief. Start laying down the law, Kony/Kurtz style. Have them worship me as a god. *And all on a budget.*



If I could get on GoFundMe, I think I'd just launch a drive to raise \$800 to take over an African village somewhere.

It's probably best that the Jews won't let me.

I'm not sure I want to go down that dark road just yet.



Predatory loans though. Yes. Let's get on that.

DS

Virtual Race War: Chink Hive-mind Invades Crappy-Looking MMO, Internet Meanthink En-sues

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2018



Video Link

I have no intention of ever playing this, and I somehow get the feeling I'm not missing out on anything

Diversity doesn't work in MMOs, which I find odd, considering how successful it is in real life.

PC Gamer:

Atlas is a sandbox pirate MMO where players can do anything from farm crops to explore ancient ruins. But take a look at Atlas' most popular subreddit and it's quickly apparent that many are occupying their time with a different objective: **Warring with Chinese players who inhabit Atlas' North American and European PvP servers.** Over the past month, the rising tensions between Eastern and Western players has been a hot topic among the community. **And while a little bit of smack talk can be okay, it's also boiled over into outright racism and xenophobia.**

"A lot of it stems from ARK: Survival Evolved," MisterWoodhouse, a moderator on the Atlas subreddit tells me. "There was a pretty decent amount of East versus West tension there in the official PvP servers, but it really got out of hand with Atlas because it's a large-scale MMO-style game."

Oy vey, people are being mean on the internet!

Someone has to do something before it turns into another hollowcost.

Atlas' two PvP servers (one for America and one for Europe) are meant to encourage war between player-run guilds called companies. Beyond the safety of the beginner servers, anyone can kill you without consequence. But shortly after Atlas' release many began complaining about the presence of **Chinese players who appeared to be highly coordinated and highly aggressive.** "Literally everyone is getting shit

on by them," wrote redditor 'manicscane' in late December. "They don't care [what level you are]. They will find you and kill your raft. It's not even about skill or anything all they have is numbers completely obliterating everything they see."

I wonder what this guy would say if someone told him that this is actually happening in real life, and with far worse consequences than getting your virtual doubloons stolen.

Would he screech about racism or some other Jew talking point?

Or would he say "Oh, shit, I never thought about that?"

Manicscane detailed a personal encounter with Chinese players that ended in their death and the destruction of their ship—a widespread occurrence given the number of Reddit posts that echo similar stories. **In both PvP servers, Chinese companies have become some of the largest and most influential. On The Kraken's Maw, the North American PvP server, a Chinese group called CTSG has claimed a significant portion of the map.** On the subreddit, players frequently recount their battles with these Chinese groups. **Other threads claim Chinese players are also using exploits and hacks to gain an unfair advantage in combat.**

I have no doubt some of these Chinks are using hacks and stuff, but I really don't think there are that many of them in this game.

From what I can gather from reading about this game, just a lot of people with good coordination is more than enough to get ahead.

As MisterWoodhouse explains, many of those discussions became **hotbeds for outright racist and toxic behavior.** "We saw this very toxic culture emerge in the subreddit," he says. "Lots of people were going beyond saying, 'Hey this is the West versus the East', and **were getting into pretty racist comments. There were lots of derogatory slurs.**"



According to MisterWoodhouse, **players were even going so far as to share around a list of words that they hoped would trip China's strict censorship monitors.** The idea was that, by spamming these words into Atlas' in-game chat when you were near a Chinese player, they might end up getting investigated by the Chinese government and potentially arrested.

Looks like Whitey can get pretty creative when kikes aren't holding him by the balls.

Also, LOL at the concern trolling here—I've never heard of anyone in China ever getting arrested for playing video games, while White people losing their jobs and going to prison for saying mean words on the internet is an everyday occurrence in most of the West.

As the tide of anti-Chinese sentiment began to rise in the Atlas subreddit, the moderation team (MisterWoodhouse and two others) **finally had to take a stand.** Last week, MisterWoodhouse created a **stickied thread warning that "Racism will not be tolerated."** In that thread, he **encouraged players to report any racist comments they saw and warned that offenders wouldn't be given second chances.** **That zero-tolerance policy has curbed the problem, MisterWoodhouse tells me, though he expects it'll flare up now and again.**

"Basically I look at each situation individually," MisterWoodhouse says. "If the post or comment has value in terms of discussion or politics in the game and doesn't have any objectively derogatory slurs, I'll let it fly. They're just wanting to discuss what people are experiencing as natural tension between these two cultures in the game, and it's something that I think the game will be known for. It's interesting to see these real-world politicking going on, but we draw the line when people get into slurs or offensive stereotypes and things like that. If they're just discussing like, hey, we're going after this Chinese company or join our alliance of North Americans, it's probably going to fly."

I wonder what a Chink seeing this thinks.



Why you laowai no can into total war?

He's probably confused why the round-eyed barbarians are busy attacking each other instead of cooperating against the common enemy.

But knowing where to draw the line between actual racism and regional smack talk isn't always easy. In Atlas, players can customize their ships in a variety of ways including painting or importing graphic designs to display on their sails. Naturally, that's become one of the ways players are displaying their loyalties to one side or the other. Some are pretty innocent, like this galleon sporting an american flag, while others subtly hint at more troubling political stances or weaponize Japanese-Chinese history. This post, for example, shows players how to play Star Spangled Banner on their in-game instruments as they ride into battle, which is tame. **But another post shows a lone Chinese player's corpse hanging from a noose (players can take prisoners and execute them), which is disturbing.**

There are over 1.3 billion Chinks on this planet, and I seriously doubt you could find even a single one that was "disturbed" by this.



By all accounts, it is the Chinks who launched this virtual race war, and the idea that they could become "disturbed" that the laowai are fighting back is kooky. They would be much more likely to be "disturbed"

that members of the laowai race are encouraging their own people not to fight back against their incursion.

The cucks at PC Mag really needs to quit eating soy.

While many players seem to enjoy the rivalry, others want Studio Wildcard to ban all Chinese players outright or give them specific Asiatic servers they can play on instead. This isn't the first time Chinese players have been accused of disrupting a multiplayer game, though. PlayerUnknown's Battlegrounds also faced a similar predicament when Chinese players began to flood its western servers.

These people can't handle diversity in a game, but how many of them are doing anything about their own countries being flooded with foreigners?

For now, it seems like Chinese players are here to stay, and **volunteer moderators like MisterWoodhouse will have to shoulder to burden of keeping their respective communities free from toxicity and racism.** "With the ARK subreddit, we noticed that these things come and go in cycles," MisterWoodhouse says. "If there was a dominant tribe that was taking over a server and there was issues of glitching or duping, that would bombard the subreddit for a couple of weeks. But then it would die down. I think we're going to see that in Atlas."

You don't even have to pay these people to cuck and waste their time policing meantime on the internet, they just do it for free.



As far as "respective communities"—it's almost as if the implication of that sentence is that there are Chinese people worried about Chinese racism against whites on the other side. Let me tell you: *there are not.*

I suspect at least some of this is just drama to take away from the fact that they released this game in a nearly unplayable state, according to almost all reviews I've seen of it.



Video Link

But the Chinese Hivemind thing is real, as many people seem to have noticed.



Some "problematic" comments from the PCG article that haven't been deleted yet.

But you have to ask yourself—what is the solution here?

The Chinks themselves aren't really doing anything wrong, because *why would they not cooperate with their own kind against foreigners?*

Do you expect them to become individualists and worry about nothing other than abstractions and dick-washing?

That's not gonna happen, and there's no reason why it should happen.

The problem is with Westerners, who can't stick together anymore for their own self-interests, be it in an MMO or in real life.

And the latter is far more serious.



Mark Kogan
April 2 at 2:47 AM · 🇺🇸

To all you anti-semites and racists out there: consider this.

In 50 or 100 years, Israel will still be Jewish.

Your countries will NOT, however. Europe will be browner and blacker, and so will Asia. Chances are your grandchildren will not look like you and if they do, your great-grandchildren won't. My descendants will rule over your descendants who will learn to hate their own heritage and There is NOTHING you can do about it.

Chen Mike

This Atlas situation is almost the perfect analogy for everything that is happening in our society.

It isn't normal people that don't want to fight the race war—it is a hall-monitor class linked to the media that is preventing them from fighting the race war.

The normal person's response is to hoist the flag and slaughter the invader.



DS

Brand New Hydrogen-Powered Super Trains to Make UK Debut Soon!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



In a desperate attempt to convince the world that it's still a serious country, the UK has embarked on an ambitious modernization project.

The Independent:

Silent, water-emitting hydrogen-fuelled trains are to become reality in less than three years on some main lines across the UK, under ambitious plans to convert existing diesel rolling stock.

Polluting diesel engines are to be stripped out and replaced with hydrogen tanks on as many as 100 trains, under the preliminary terms of the deal.

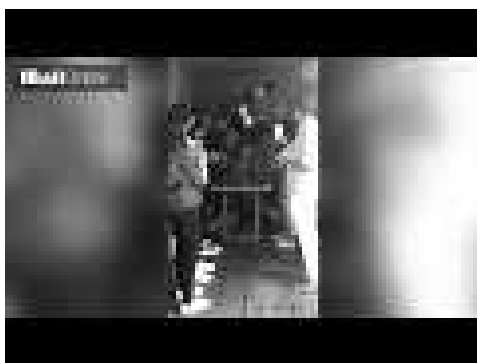
The arrangement between UK rolling stock owner Eversholt and French firm Alstom will convert existing Class 321 trains, which were built in 1988 and are used on the Greater Anglican network.

The new trains will have a top speed of 90mph and the project has been named "Breeze".

The technology could be in use on commuter lines across the country by 2022.

So, from what I understand, hydrogen-fuelled anything is very dangerous.

You're basically making a bomb on rails with this hydrogen stuff.



Video Link

I also believe that the "H" in the word "H-Bomb" comes from the word "Hydrogen" as well.



So let me see if I can dig up my old stoichiometry notes and puzzle this one out.

Moslems (Ji1Ha3D1) + Hydrogen (H2) + Trains (Au3Ti4Sm6) = Ka-BoOm2

I went ahead and I double-checked that—the chem works out.

Seems like they've got some real dum-dum scientists working for them over on Cuck Island if they can't even figure out this beginners' Chemistry stuff.

I mean, I realize that I'm sort of humble-bragging here, but between you and me, I was offered a job out of high-school with Exxon because of how *rad* my test tube experiments were, but I refused to on principle because I knew that Rex Tillerson was a closet homo who ruined Boy Scouts.



At that point, I decided to give up my whiz kid prospects to focus on a career in Hate Studies—landing my first internship with the Daily Stormer in February of 2017.

But enough about me, let's talk some more these instruments of comfortable transit, reliable punctuality, and mass destruction.

I humbly propose a better plan.

Let's try a different formula here.

Moslems (Ji1Ha3D1)+ Trains (Au3Ti4Sm6) taking them to ==>Death Camps (Au1Sc4H8Wi8Tz) = Bio-Fuel (Cr1Sp2Y3)

Once again, I've checked the formula and it works. Checkmate, science nerds.



We can make these trains good for the environment by fueling them a renewable bio-resource that replenishes rapidly—brown people. This solves the overpopulation problem, the oil overdependence situation, lowers the UK's carbon footprint and increases the living standards of every Briton inhabiting the isles all in one fell swoop.



I bet even Black Science Man couldn't think of something as *rad* as this.

DS

Calais: 50 Invaders Beat Up Bulgarian Trucker, Incinerate His Vehicle

Andrew Anglin and Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



No, that wasn't a typo.
Fifty versus one.
Who was even counting them?
Infowars Europe:

A tractor-trailer was reduced to ashes and its driver badly beaten by a gang of 50 migrants who had set a fiery ambush on a French motorway near Calais, according to reports.

The Bulgarian trucker had attempted to ram through a blockade of flaming pallets erected by migrants on the ring road near Calais, a port hub for many trucks and passenger vehicles traveling to and from the UK.

The driver was taken to hospital after being assaulted by the migrants while he was trying to escape the truck, La Voix Du Nord reports.

...

Police were unable to locate suspects involved in the most recent incident as all had reportedly fled the scene when authorities arrived.

More pictures from the scene:

Calais: environ 50 migrants ont mis le feu à un barrage sur la rocade portuaire direction Car Ferry. Un camion est en feu. Les pompiers interviennent. pic.twitter.com/NSOrIVICAO

—UNSA Police CRS Hauts de France (@unsadh) January 8, 2019

It's a sobering sight for truck drivers arriving into Calais off the ferry from Dover...the wreckage of a truck torched at a migrant roadblock last night...pic.twitter.com/ZUo6UgpoI

—Stuart Webb (@Worldwidewebb1) January 8, 2019

A first (for me at least). Lorry stopped by migrant barricade on #Calais motorway, set alight last night pic.twitter.com/CadpfFmbsZ

—Paraic O'Brien (@paraicobrien) January 8, 2019

Also: Yes, there is an "Infowars Europe" now.
Got a logo and everything.

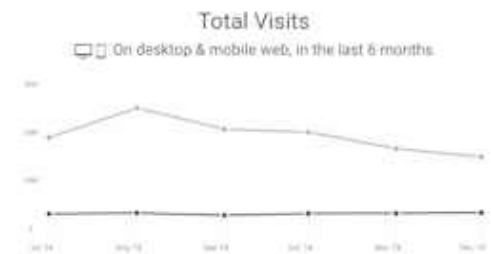


Hopefully they can take over part of the role of Breitbart, and become a

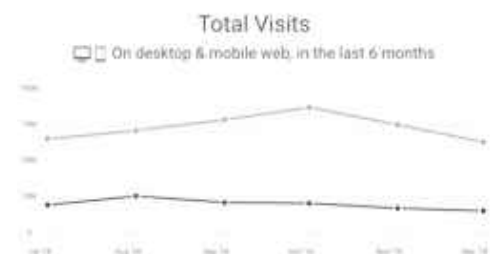
less Jew-obsessed conservative news outlet.

Alex Jones obviously lost a shitton of shekels when he got kicked off all social media, but he's not going to get his domain seized in the way that happened to Daily Stormer, and he'll keep being able to process credit cards. So he has room to grow in other directions that don't involve reliance on the social media networks, and becoming a more serious news outlet is a good place to focus.

Infowars gets about 4 times the traffic that we get here, still—although their traffic shot up significantly after the Alex Jones banning, and has dropped off.



Breitbart then has a magnitude of 4 more traffic than Infowars.



When you factor in degrees of censorship, this ends up meaning that all of these three sites should be on about the same level, if all things were equal.

I am not the hugest fan of Alex Jones, but I do think he is much better than Breitbart, and he clearly has

room to grow in the “readable web-site articles” market. Many of his articles are not actually articles but just links to other websites, and if he focuses on putting together stuff in the same vein as Breitbart—original copies of mainstream news articles—but with a little bit of a harder edge, he’s going to do very well in that market.

DS

Russian Orthodox Church Leader Patriarch Kirill Warns Smartphones Forebode Coming of Antichrist

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



I believe him.
BBC:

People’s dependence on smartphones and modern technology could bring about the coming of the Antichrist, the leader of the Russian Orthodox Church has warned.

His outfit game is on point.



“Patriarch” is very fitting.



And he doesn’t look like a daemonic faggot.



Russian social media users largely responded with humour and scepticism,

while some accused the Church of “serving the regime”.

That’s what happens when someone with a sky-high power level drops a truth-bomb to the unaware masses. If you go up to an average person and tell them Jews drink white baby blood and enslave non-Jews through mostly subtle manipulation tactics, you’d raise a lot of eyebrows. On the other hand, if you provide the dots and let people connect them, you could expect better results.

That said, sometimes you just gotta drop a truth nuke and let their brains deal with the aftermath.

Speaking to Russian state TV, Patriarch Kirill said smartphone users should be careful when using the “worldwide web of gadgets” because it represented “an opportunity to gain global control over mankind”.

“The Antichrist is the person who will be at the head of the worldwide web, controlling all of humankind,” he said.

“Every time you use your gadget, whether you like it or not, whether you turn on your location or not, somebody can find out exactly where you are, exactly what your interests are and exactly what you are scared of,” Patriarch Kirill told Rossiya 1.

“If not today, then tomorrow methods and technology could appear that will not just provide access to all information but will also allow the use of this information.

“Do you imagine what power will be concentrated in the hands of those who gain knowledge about what is going on in the world?

“Such control from one place forebodes the coming of the Antichrist.”

Very sensible advice. There’s nothing wrong with what he said, and there’s no denying what he said is true.

Smartphones are the perfect surveillance devices.



They are carried around by the targets everywhere they go, they can provide live video, video recordings, photographs, live audio, audio recordings, accurate location, knowledge about the relationships of the targets, their interests, what movies they've watched, what books they've read, what they do with their time, where they visit, their sleep schedule, and a lot more.

Even people's thoughts are not entirely secure. What you search on the internet, how much time you spent searching and reading certain stuff, your facial expressions (hello selfie cameras!) and heart-rate (yes, your smartphone can monitor it) when reading, watching, and being exposed to certain content. They can measure your involuntary physical response to whatever it is that you do with your smartphone.

Creating such a device and having billions of people using it without taking advantage of its true capabilities is beyond retarded. How can anyone really believe smartphones and "the internet of things" stuff are not being used for that?

How can anyone be that naive?

I'm not even going to go into the Google and Android thing because everything still applies even to smartphones that weren't literally designed by Jews, because of the very nature of the device.

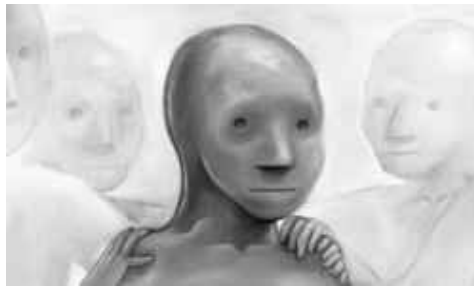
Patriarch Kirill said his Church was not against "technological progress", rather "the development of a system that is aimed at controlling a person's identity". But not all social media users were convinced.

Patriarch Kirill is a very wise Holy man.

The data smartphones are able to collect is invaluable for the purposes of social engineering.

You can still use yours though if you want to.

They're useful tools and you can kinda make it work if you don't reveal your power level to them. Put on an NPC mask and pretend you're a very good goy when you use it.



For your badgoying needs, you'd be better off plugging a USB drive with the Tails operating system to your computer, or at least using a Linux distribution and Tor Browser. Treat Windows as you'd treat a smartphone. If possible, show it only a normie image of you.

Sure, they may not knock on your door for now, but are you comfortable feeding them so much information about you? Information that can and will be used against you and against your people.



...and Jews definitely are out to get you.

DS

UK: Cultural Enrichers Shout 'Be a Good Woman' While They Rape Drunk Slut That Asked Them for a Lift

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



The pervasive noble savage image the media paints of these dark-skinned biped apes may or may not have claimed a new victim.

Daily Mail:

Two men prowled a city centre looking for drunk and vulnerable victims to sexually assault before raping a woman in a car, a court heard.

Najirul Miah, 20, and Syed Ahmed, 21, were parked outside a takeaway in Sunderland when the alleged victim asked for a lift, believing they were in an unlicensed taxi.

When she offered to pay them to take her home the pair drove her to a deserted street where they took it in turns to rape her in the back of the car, Newcastle Crown Court heard.





© North News & Pictures northn



© North News & Pictures northn

They look like good boys that did nothing wrong. Can't you see how they're dressed? They're getting their lives on track. Why does the racist legal system of the United Kingdom want to undo the effort of these young cultural treasures?

Prosecutors say driver Ahmed and passenger Miah were loitering in the area to 'deliberately target drunk and vulnerable women in order to take advantage of their vulnerability and commit sexual offences on them.'

Women not getting themselves drunk and "vulnerable" would prevent that. But that would like...require women to do stuff, or require them not to do stuff, which puts responsibility on them. That is a big no-no. Women rarely do the right thing. You can't let them decide. You have to assume every decision they take is bad for them, bad for you, bad for your people, and bad for civilization itself.

Prosecutor Paul Cleasby told the court the woman became separated from a friend after a night out in the early hours of April 10, 2016.

2016 and they were already culturally enriching the United Kingdom. Imagine how enriched they are now.

Her phone ran out of battery and she was unable to find a taxi, the court heard.

Mr Cleasby said: 'Had she been sober, she would, of course, have had second thoughts about approaching this vehicle but she was affected by alcohol and wasn't thinking straight.'

Do you see now why women shouldn't be given autonomy?

She's saying she made a bad decision that resulted in her being raped because she was drunk but she was drunk because she decided to go out and get herself drunk. These sluts can't for the life of them take responsibility for any of the actions they choose to take.

During the rape, she 'tried to block out what was happening to her', and was ordered by the men to 'be a good woman' and told 'you've got to do this'.

What did she mean by that? Did she try to physically close her legs to literally block what was entering her? Or did she mentally close her legs without putting up any physical resistance while expecting the men to understand she was not consenting?

When both men had finished, the woman was dragged out of the car and abandoned at the roadside.

She should be thankful she wasn't beheaded.

Jurors have been shown a video recorded statement the woman made with police in the days after the alleged attack.

She told detectives she had been eating and drinking with friends during the night out but ended up alone in the early hours when she became separated from a male friend she planned to share a taxi with.

The woman said: 'I was walking all over, looking for him, my mobile phone had died, I didn't have any battery to ring him and I didn't have any battery to ring a taxi.'

Stuff “just happens” to women. They are never to blame. Situations put themselves into women, effectively situation-raping them and denying them any kind of agency.

How about she doesn’t go out to slut around at night? That’s a good solution to her retarded problems.

Women should not leave their cages without a male guardian’s supervision.

‘It was really late, there wasn’t many people around and wasn’t many taxis.

The woman said she had noticed what she believed was unlicensed taxis operating in the area and got into a car she saw parked nearby.

She added: ‘There was two of them sitting in the front. Obviously if I hadn’t been drunk I would have thought twice.

‘They said they were going to take me straight home and I had to give them money.

‘I said “ok, I’ve got plenty of money in my bag”.’

NO PROBLEM AHMED I’M A MILLIONAIRE IN FACT I HAVE DIAMONDS IN MY BAG ALSO I’M TOTALLY DRUNK AND CAN’T COORDINATE MY MOVES LOL PLEASE JUST TAKE ME HOME

The woman said when she climbed into the back of the silver vehicle she immediately felt ‘intimidated’, then men started to say her home was too far away for the amount of money she had, so she handed over her full handbag.

She said the men then told her she would have to pay by carrying out sexual acts.

...

The woman said she was taken to ‘the middle of nowhere’, where each man took a turn to rape her in the back of the car, while she was ‘stunned and in shock’

Ah, the good old “stunned and in shock” woman that totally doesn’t want to spread her legs but somehow resists the unbelievable strong urge to close them and kick her “rapists” in the face.

She said during the ordeal she was ‘scared’ and the alleged attackers spoke to each other in an ‘angry tone’ and in a different language.

She added: ‘There was no way I could get out of the car.’

The woman said after the attack she was dragged out of the car and added: ‘They just drove off, really fast, and left me there.’

She said she was ‘really upset’ after the attack and spent about 25 minutes knocking on doors of houses to get help.

If raping causes women to feel “really upset” then it isn’t so terrible isn’t it?

Plenty of minuscule things make women feel really upset.



During police interviews, the men claimed the woman had offered to do sexual acts in return for being taken home.

Ahmed, from Sunderland, denies rape, false imprisonment and theft of the complainant’s belongings.

Miah, also from Sunderland, denies three counts of rape, a sexual assault and false imprisonment. He admitted theft.

During police interviews, the men claimed the woman had offered to do sexual acts in return for being taken home. The trial continues.

The version the cultural enrichers tell makes the most sense. Women are always offering to do sexual acts in return for stuff. Just as Jews use the monetary system and usury to enslave the goyim and enrich themselves, women use their vaginas to obtain resources.

However, “making sense” and “being true” don’t always go hand in hand.

Notice the contrast between this story and what would have happened if she asked two white British men for a ride. They’d probably pay her for

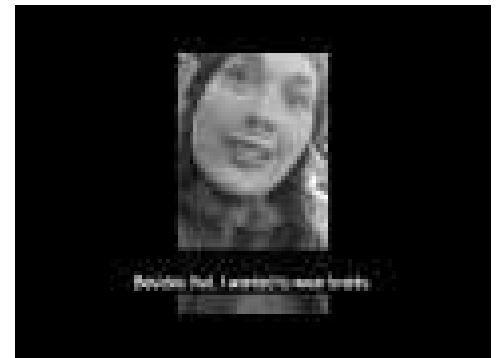
the honor of having her on the back-seat of their car, buy her a new slut outfit to replace the drunk-vomited one, and given her their numbers in case she ever needed a ride.



DS

Police Stop German Girl, Ask If She is “Right-Wing,” Because She has Braided Hair

Diversity Macht Frei
January 9, 2019



Video Link

About a month ago, I wrote an article about how the Amadeu Antonio Institute in Germany was publishing advice to teachers on how they could identify children from “right-wing” families. Pigtails and braids were listed as potential markers of extremism.

This advice, sinister as it was, was, of course, intended to apply only in schools. But now we have German police stopping adults on the street and questioning them about their political views because they have braided hair!



As you can see from the list of websites at the end, this video was produced by the Counterjewish movement which, of course, does not mention the fact that Anetta Kahane, director and founder of the Amadeu Antonio Institute, is Jewish. But you get the full truth here, in its undiluted form, not the kosher-certified version approved by Baron Bodissey and Pam Geller.



Anetta Kahane: "Yes, Goyim, this is how it has to be."

DS

Droney Boi Takes on Heathrow Airport for Third Time, Wins

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019

WHO WOULD WIN?

The entire United Kingdom



Some flappy plastic



In the UK, the drone menace continues to terrorize the country, holding airports hostage as Parliament mull over the possibility of calling for a state of emergency and martial law to bring back public order.



Drones—or as they like to call them: “*swirly whirly innits*” in the regional dialect—are clearly the latest terrifying tool in the Russian hackers’ arsenal.

RT:

Flights were suspended for at least an hour at London’s Heathrow, Europe’s busiest airport, after a suspected “drone sighting” in the area brought departures to a standstill on Tuesday evening.

The incident comes less than a month after suspected drone sightings caused chaos at Gatwick Airport, forcing flights to be cancelled and disrupting travel plans for 140,000 people.

“We are responding to a drone sighting at Heathrow,” Europe’s busiest airport said in a statement. “As a precautionary measure, we have stopped departures while we investigate. We apologise to passengers for any inconvenience this may cause.”

So far, this one fearless drone operator has probably done more damage to the UK government’s credibility and coffers than the entire nationalist movement.

Heathrow and Gatwick reportedly spent millions of pounds on “military-grade anti-drone equipment” after the previous drone sighting scandal, which is still being investigated. The December incidents prompted public uproar when it was revealed that some of the drone sightings in the area could actually have been police drones.

The friendly neighborhood merchant was on call to offer a helping hand though.

The £2.6m Israeli ‘Drone Dome’ system that the Army used to defeat the Gatwick UAV after the technology was developed to fight ISIS in Syria

- Police had been seen with an off-the-shelf DJI system that tracks drones
- It is thought that the Gatwick drone was hacked or a non-DJI UAV
- Army technology was then brought in to tackle the UAV with the ‘Drone Dome’
- The British military bought six of these systems in 2018 for £15.8 million
- They are used in Syria to destroy ISIS UAVs and have a range of 2.1 to 6.2 miles

By JOE FRANKS FOR MAILONLINE
PUBLISHED: 10:17 EST 31 December 2018 | UPDATED: 12:03 EST 31 December 2018

6.7k shares 512 comments

The Army used a cutting-edge Israeli anti-drone system to defeat the unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) that brought misery to hundreds of thousands of people at Gatwick airport.

The British Army bought six ‘Drone Dome’ systems for £15.8 million in 2018 and the technology is used in Syria to destroy ISIS UAVs.

Police had been seen on Thursday with an off-the-shelf DJI system that tracks drones made by that manufacturer and shows officers where the operator is (DJI is the most popular commercial drone brand.)

However, the drone used at Gatwick is thought to have been either hacked or an advanced non-DJI drone, which rendered the commercial technology used by the police useless.

At that point, the Army’s ‘Drone Dome’ system made by Rafael was called in. Details of the system are publicly available.

Army officers use a high-tech radar and a laser rangefinder to locate drones within a 2.1 and 6.2 miles radius.

Once the system has a lock on the drone, a radio frequency jammer is then used to overload the drone with signals - knocking out the commands from the unknown owner.

This can be used to make a ‘soft kill’ and cease control of the unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) and land it safely.

And this is not to disparage nationalists, nonono. It’s just highlighting how effective prankery designed to elicit an over-reaction can be.

Millions of Brits are cheering on the cheek and the *jiggly figgly tiggy-bits* (spunk) of the droner...because everyone likes a little bit of prankery and hates the government/airports.

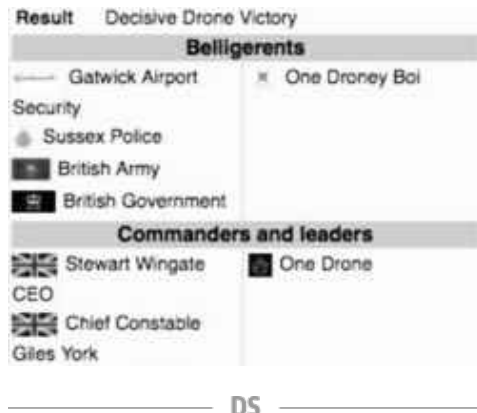


At this point, it might not even be one pilot, but a copycat.

Remember: our governments seem to have near unlimited amounts of money to waste on bullshit like this. If the UK government could afford it, they’d basically assign two agents to monitor every single British citizen, one in cyberspace and one in meatspace—like a government-issued stalker or something.

This is how absurd the situation is and how absolutely paranoid the government has gotten. That being said, the droner took a very cost-effective engagement against the UK government and won.

Hereafter it shall be known as the **Battle of Heathrow—a turning point in the Drone Wars.**



Rwanda Bans Highly Popular Skin-Bleaching Products and Tells Blacks “Love The Skin You’re In”

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



This a low-key form of trans-racialism.

Al Jazeera:

Skin-whitening creams are being removed from shelves in Rwanda as the government enforces a ban on the products.

Sales in African countries are worth billions every year.



Billions...wow. Niggers really do find themselves disgusting. I guess that means that we do have something in common with them. They truly are a disgusting bunch.



African Daily Voice:

The Rwandan government has banned skin-lightening cosmetics in their country in a bid to send the “Love the skin you’re in” message.

...

Skin lightening is a common practice among dark-skinned people in many parts of the world and most products used for this purpose contain powerful and prohibited toxins like hydroquinone and mercury.

Niggers are literally poisoning themselves because they can’t stand the color of their skin.

It makes sense.

They kill each other in every way they can think of and they love doing it, and self-destruction fits in there perfectly because the truth is that they can’t stand themselves.



“We are now putting much effort, like educating people, going around and seizing those illegal products, so we are also joining those countries who are also in this fight of the use of those illegal skin-lightening cosmetics,” said Francois Uwinkindi, Cancer Unit Ministry of Health.

Meanwhile, many products’ users have expressed anger and say they have every right to choose the way they wish to look.

Many African countries have banned skin bleaching products, but laws aren’t enforced and skin-whitening

creams and soaps flood the markets in countries like Ghana, South Africa, Zimbabwe and Mali.

Hey, wanna see some bleached niggers?





Believe it or not, that one's also bleaching.

As much as I'd like to close the article here while I'm still laughing at these disgusting creatures, there's more to this self-hating thing.

Niggers are not the only group that suffers from self-hating. Many (I really don't want to say 'most') whites hate themselves too although for different, hand-rubbing reasons. Niggers, on the other hand, hate themselves naturally.

Helping members of other groups is a symptom of self-hating, unless done in order to objectively benefit your group. When whites provide gibbs to niggers, those gibbs are used by niggers instead of being used by current or future white people. It's not just that gibbs-givers really like niggers, it's that they hate themselves and their people, and that they would rather give other groups a better chance of survival.

Gibs are treason.

When a nigger is hired in one of our countries, it takes the job that one of our people should have taken.



When niggers are allowed to live in our land, they multiply and occupy more and more space that should be occupied by our current or future people.



Every bite of food they take in our countries is one less bite of food available for our own people.



You have to understand. Their presence alone is an act of self-hate. We have to stop hating ourselves.

DS

The Final Straw Just Broke and Trump is Finally Exposed as a KGB Shill

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



This is it, guys.

It's over.

They got him now.

This is top, breaking, very important news, because soon it will be proved that Trump is an agent working directly for the KGB and he and his entire family will go to prison for destroying democracy in America in the name of Russia, for the purpose of...stopping global democracy and so on and so forth.

New York Times:

Natalia V. Veselnitskaya, the Russian lawyer who in 2016 met with Trump campaign officials in Trump Tower, was charged on Tuesday in a separate case that showed her close ties to the Kremlin.

Ms. Veselnitskaya was charged by federal prosecutors in New York with seeking to thwart a Justice Department civil fraud investigation into money laundering that involved an influential Russian businessman and his investment firm.

The case was not directly related to the Trump Tower meeting. But a federal indictment returned in Manhattan

seemed to confirm that Ms. Veselnitskaya had deep ties to senior Russian government officials.

The indictment charges that after the Justice Department asked the Russian government to assist its investigation, the Russian government refused, responding with a letter that purported to exonerate Russian officials and the firm's personnel.

The indictment says Ms. Veselnitskaya had secretly cooperated with a senior Russian prosecutor in drafting the Russian response, which was filed in federal court in Manhattan. "In doing so, Veselnitskaya obstructed the civil proceeding," the indictment charged.

Ms. Veselnitskaya, 43, is believed to be in Russia, according to the United States attorney for the Southern District of New York, which moved to unseal the indictment on Tuesday. The office gave no indication that it expected her to be sent to Manhattan to face charges.

The new indictment again raises questions about whom Ms. Veselnitskaya was representing when she met with Donald Trump Jr., Jared Kushner, Paul Manafort and others at Trump Tower in Manhattan during the campaign.

That meeting is one focus of the special counsel's investigation into Russia's interference in the 2016 election. It was organized after an intermediary promised that Ms. Veselnitskaya would deliver documents that would incriminate Hillary Clinton.

Last April, Ms. Veselnitskaya acknowledged in an interview with NBC News that she was not merely a private lawyer, but a source of information for the Russian prosecutor general, Yuri Y. Chaika.

Now prosecutors say she collaborated clandestinely with that office to write an official letter than benefitted her client, the investment firm Prevezon Holdings Ltd., and its owner, Denis P. Katsyv, in the Justice Department's civil fraud case.

For years, Ms. Veselnitskaya has been regarded as a trusted insider and go-to lawyer for the Moscow regional government.

There is this word, "incel"—it means "involuntary celibate," and implies that the person has been victimized by society.

There needs to be a word for an involuntary receiver of constant updates about how Trump is a Russian agent. It is an absolute assault on the mind, and it's been going on for years, and the brain has this need to seek closure and organize things. But none of it actually makes any sense and they just keep hitting you with it, nonstop, forever.

I know that I am in a way contributing to it by reporting on it, but I have to. It's like mutually assured destruction. They talk so much about Russia that they force everyone else to talk about it all the time.

It is an assault.



What exactly are we even supposed to think about this top news story, other than some vague thing of a bizarre plot by Donald Trump to work with Vladimir Putin to become President so he wouldn't start a World War as Hillary was planning to do? How exactly does a meeting with a Russian lawyer—which was not a secret, which no one even tried to make secret, and which it has been confirmed had no productive result because the woman did not have any information about Russia, fit into this vague plot?

What does any of this have to do with anything?

This meeting was arranged by a British Jew. Nothing happened because she didn't have any information about Hillary Clinton, and just wanted to use the meeting as an opportunity to complain about the US treatment of Russia.

If anything, this situation disproves the theory of any alleged plot. Because if you had a secret plot, why would you have a pointless public meeting with a lawyer who has known connections to Russian government officials—and was also, apparently, involved in criminal money laundering? Why would Russia, the

plotter, send this woman, and why would Trump, the other plotter, be involved in it? Why would it be arranged by a British Jew music producer?



Is this the way spycraft works? Had no one from the entire government ever watched a spy movie? How is a nation that runs its spy operations like this still exist?

How is it that none of these details can even theoretically be arranged into a plot, and yet we have to hear, every single day, about how they are part of a plot, and yet we are never even given a theoretical explanation as to how this plot fits together?

It's insulting.

This ongoing Russia-Trump conspiracy theory promoted by the media is mass-scale abuse, causing vast trauma the people.

DS

After Apple Announces Cell-phone Market Collapse, Samsung Does Same

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2018



Yes.

The era of paying \$800 for a new phone every year is definitely over.

The only replacements from anyone normal at this point are going to be after drops or because of planned obsolescence battery-drain conspiracies.

CNBC:

Samsung Electronics said on Tuesday that its fourth-quarter earnings likely decreased sharply due to lackluster demand in its memory chip business as well growing competition in the smartphone segment.

The South Korean tech giant predicted operating profit for the three months ended December was approximately 10.8 trillion Korean won (\$9.67 billion)—or 28.71 percent down from a year ago.

The figure missed market expectations, coming in 18.18 percent less than the 13.2 trillion won that analysts had predicted after factoring in the weakness in the semiconductor market. The expected average was already significantly lower than Samsung's third-quarter operating profit of 17.57 trillion won and below the 14.87 trillion netted in the June quarter.

Consolidated sales for the fourth-quarter is predicted to be around 59 trillion won, lower than the 62.8 trillion won analysts predicted in a Reuters

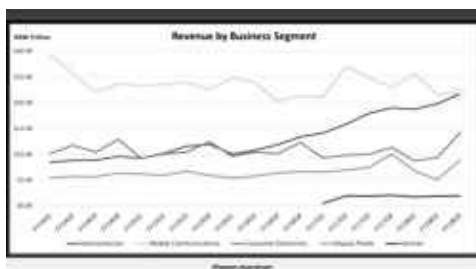
poll, and 10.57 percent down from a year ago.

I think both Apple and Samsung are lying about how much their sales are going to drop.

Actually, Samsung might not be, because a 10% drop in total profits is for them not a huge drop in phone sales.

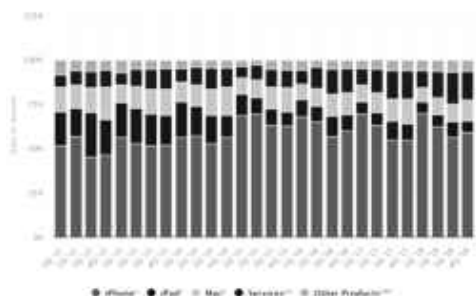
Because unlike Apple, they were smart enough to make a bunch of things people want to buy, instead of following an “infinity cellphones forever lol” business model created by the cocksucker Rim Cook.

Samsung:



- **Mobile Technology:** This segment consists of mobile devices (which includes Samsung's most famous flagship, the Galaxy series smartphones), tablets, wearables and accessories. I have also included information technology sales in this segment, which includes payment and security solutions, network business (4G & 5G) and all other products related to the IoT (Internet of Things).
- **Semiconductors:** Products under this segment include memory chips (NAND & DRAM), large-scale integration devices (processors, SSDs, sensors, integrated circuits & bio-processors), and its foundry business delivering system-on-chips (SoCs).
- **Consumer Electronics:** The segment with the widest range of products. It includes televisions, cameras, printers, washing machines, refrigerators, air purifiers and other home appliances. Samsung also produce health and medical electronics including retail diagnostic imaging devices, diagnostic ultrasound systems, digital radiography systems, mobile CT scanners, in-vitro diagnostics and X-ray machines.
- **Display Panels:** The 2 main products are LCD (used mainly in TVs) and QLED (used primarily in smartphones and other mobile devices).
- **Harman:** In mid-2017, Samsung acquired Harman, a car infotainment and audio company. Harman produces automotive navigation systems, infotainment, telematics and driver-assistance technologies. They also produce premium audio equipment.

Compare to Apple:



Although I don't know what percentage of those semiconductors Samsung is selling to Apple, lol.

Really stupid for Apple not to make their own parts. And their own other stuff. People would have bought an entire range of IOT products from Apple if they'd have made them. And

paid their 40% premium for putting their logo on it.

They could have just bought appliances from Samsung and put their logo on them.

It really is an amazing failure that Tim Cook has committed. It will go down in history as an utter disaster, destroying what was once the biggest company in the world by refusing to respond to a changing marketplace and instead simply trying to bully people into buying the same cellphone over and over with scams and marketing hoaxes.

And he can't be removed.

Because he sucks cocks.

And he sucks kikes.



Video Link

DS

Germany: AfD Politician Attacked in Street, Head Split Open, May Die

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019

Das ist Frank #Magnitz, MdB der #AfD. Er wurde vorhin von mehreren Angreifern in Bremen halbtot geschlagen.

Im Moment bin ich so erschüttert, dass ich mich außerstande sehe, dies weiter zu kommentieren. Ich werde mich morgen zu diesem feigen und widerwärtigen Anschlag äußern. pic.twitter.com/fBjRbgthHU

—Prof. Dr. Jörg Meuthen (@Joerg_Meuthen) January 7, 2019

This guy better hope he doesn't wake up, because if he does, he's going to get charged with a crime for attacking innocent antifa.

We call this the “James Fields Rule,” and it applies to all white people who are even moderately right-wing.

RT:

The Bremen chairman of the right-wing Alternative for Germany (AfD) party, Frank Magnitz, is battling for his life after sustaining a gaping wound to his head following an attack by three unknown assailants.

Magnitz was rushed to the hospital on Monday night after suffering a serious head injury following a “politically-motivated attempted assassination,” Bremen AfD said in a statement, posting a graphic image of the injured chairman.

Armed with wooden sticks, the three men beat the politician repeatedly on the head and kicked him while he was already on the ground until a construction worker saw the assault and tried to intervene. According to the statement, the attack took place immediately after Magnitz left the New Year’s reception near Bremen’s Goetheplatz.

“Today is a black day for democracy in Germany,” the AfD said, noting that Magnitz remains in serious condition. “He was beaten half dead,” AfD national spokesman Jörg Meuthen wrote on Twitter, calling the assault a “cowardly and disgusting plot.”

Yeah.

Come out and talk about Democracy, as the Democracy is smashing open the heads of your dudes.

That will get em.

As police continue their hunt for the attackers, German politicians have begun condemning the brutality of the incident. “I hope the perpetrators will soon be investigated & sentenced,” said Germany’s Green party MP, Cem Özdemir, adding that there is no justification for violence “even against the AfD.”

Authorities have yet to determine the motives behind the attack, but with its growing popularity, the opposition AfD party has become a target of increasing criticism and attacks over its anti-immigration and other ultraconservative policies. Just last week, the party’s Doebeln office in the eastern state of Saxony was targeted by an explosion, which the AfD leadership denounced as an attack on democracy.

They aren’t actually “ultraconservative.” They are just a basic “we want immigration to be legal” type conservative party. If they were in America, they would be a little bit to the left of Lindsey Graham. About in the center of the GOP—about half way between Mitt Romney or Donald Trump on either end.



They have had some various scandals with pro-Hitler and anti-black stuff and so on, but that isn’t any different than me telling my readers to join the GOP. The party rapidly and officially disavowed anyone caught in a racist scandal.

The overwhelming majority of members are what would have been called “centrist” just a few years ago, even in Germany.

But it doesn’t really make any difference. The official position of the left is now that anyone who doesn’t want full-on genocide of the indigenous population of any white country is a “Nazi” and deserves to die.

I joke that this guy would be charged for having been attacked, but that is really only true in America.

In fact, shockingly, all of the parties in Germany—including a spokesman for Madam Merkel herself—have condemned this act.

AP:

Chancellor Angela Merkel’s spokesman, Steffen Seibert, wrote on Twitter that “the brutal attack on lawmaker Frank Magnitz in Bremen must be strongly condemned. Hopefully police will quickly succeed in catching the perpetrators.”

Foreign Minister Heiko Maas, a center-left politician who has been a strong critic of AfD, tweeted that “violence must never be a means of political confrontation—no matter against whom or what the motives are.”

“There is no justification for this,” he said, calling for those responsible to be punished.

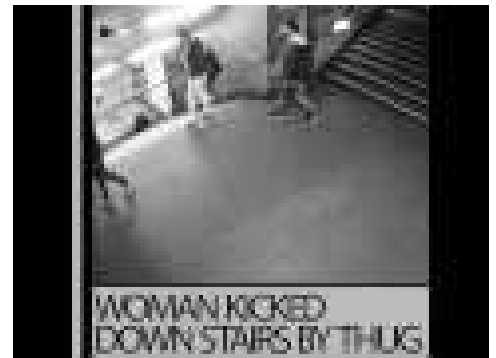
That was echoed by other politicians from established parties, including prominent Green party politician Cem Özdemir, who said that AfD must be countered by legal means, not violence. “Anyone who fights hatred with hatred always lets hatred win in the end,” he wrote on Twitter.

Certainly in America, no Democrat would ever condemn an attack on a Trump supporter.

They mostly refused to even condemn the SPLC shooter who literally shot a Republican Congressman.

American politics have escalated far beyond anything anywhere else in the white world.

That said, I am 100% certain that no one will be arrested over this attack, because the German police certainly do not want to send a message that you’ll be punished for attacking white people.



[Video Link](#)

(People in the video were never arrested as far as I know—the police did open an investigation into the person who leaked the video of the kicking, however.)

DS

White Couple Missing After Going to Africa for “Humanitarian Project”

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



“White people romanticizing shit-hole countries and dying in them” seems to be a recurring theme. There’s even a variant where white people romanticize the wild animals that kill them, too. We recently learned about a fat piece of shit that died after visually contaminating the territory of a majestic lion. There’s also that time another white couple died in a shithole after shipping their bikes there. There were close calls too, like when that CrossFit couple that moved to Africa to make niggers fitter successfully escaped a machete gang.

The underlying mechanism these situations have in common appears to be “white people not understanding that not every biped that imitates the sounds you do with your mouth is human.”

BBC:

The Canadian government is treating the disappearance of a woman from Quebec and her Italian friend in Burkina Faso as a kidnapping, media reports say.

Edith Blais, 34, and Luca Tacchetto, 30, were last heard from on 15 December in the city of Bobo-Dioulasso.

The pair were travelling in Western Africa and were making their way to Togo for a humanitarian project.

I think there’s also a lot of guilt mixed in with a corrupted desire for adventure. We’re conquerors and explorers, after all.



This white-guilt designed by the Jews is quite effective. Not because it produces examples like this couple’s stupidity, but because the wide spectrum of effects it has. From straight-out handing out gibbs to niggers, to more subtle behavioral cuckings such as accepting brown “people” that kinda behave and respects laws in your country. They came legally, after all. Right?

Combine that with another popular attack vector and you get lots of variants. For example, the Jewish social engineering that resulted in a decrease of white birthrates has resulted in multitudes of cat-addicted women. They attempt to fill with cats the holes that the absence of their own babies to care for produces. In cases like this, with the adventurous kind, the hole is instead—or also—filled with niglets and other subhuman trash.

Canada has travel advisories for Burkina Faso, due to terrorism and kidnapping.

“We’re really worried because...the communications stopped abruptly and every kind of activity, every trace just completely vanished,” Ms Blais’ sister, Melanie Blais, told CTV News.

“They weren’t worried about anything. They were having a really happy trip. She has been dreaming about traveling to Africa for all of her life.”

She got to know the real Africa. I guess you could say she fulfilled her dream.



What kind of dumb whore dreams about traveling to Africa though? Like...what the fuck. Why can’t these front-hole pieces of genetic waste appreciate the civilization we’ve built?

They should be dreaming about traveling to Europe to see the historic landmarks of our people.



They should be dreaming of having the babies of a good white man so the little ones can become the future conquerors, builders, and inventors.



They should be dreaming of being worthy of the white man’s greatness. The greatness of those who’ve built everything good they now enjoy.



But no. Whores are dreaming about Africa.



Women are not to be allowed to decide. They should have no autonomy, for their own good, and for the good of the planet.

They've proven they're eager to turn into sterile and worthless agents of destruction and collapse.

Maybe they shouldn't be allowed to think either. It's not really needed.

DS

Holy Shit I Think This is the First Time I've Ever Seen a Saudi Woman's Face

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



WOW.

No wonder they make these women wear those trash bags.

This bitch is 18-years-old and looks like a pile of dogshit.

Kuwait Air officials, #Thai Immigration officials and others are outside #Rahaf's door, demanding she open it. She is refusing, saying that she

wants to see UN #Refugee Agency @Refugees & demanding #Thailand let her seek asylum. Time ticking down, flight leaves in 29 minutes. pic.twitter.com/wQ266wWFwX

—Phil Robertson (@Reaproy) January 7, 2019

Also: please imagine the magic of photoshop and the vanity of all women:

#Kuwait Air flight KU412 has now departed #Bangkok without #Rahaf on board, so this is an important victory for her, & a real tribute to her courage. She is demanding #UNHCR be allowed to see her, but so far #Thailand is not agreeing to that. #SaveRahaf @Refugees @UNHCRThailand pic.twitter.com/o6ZiRxhZry

—Phil Robertson (@Reaproy) January 7, 2019

It's just unbelievable, the behavior of the female creature.

Moslems absolutely have the right idea with forced child marriage, extreme dress code, beatings, rape as punishment, etc.

This situation is absolute proof. You let the whore out of your sight for one single second and she's on a plane to another country to publicly denounce her family, nation and religion on the internet.

You have to beat them, you have to rape them. You might not like it, but that's just the way it is.

RT:

A young Saudi woman has barricaded herself into a hotel in Thailand, saying that she has fled from abusive relatives and will be killed if sent back home. Her claims have caught the attention of human rights campaigners.

Rahaf Mohammed al-Qunun, 18, a Saudi national, says she intended to seek asylum in Australia but a representative from the Saudi Embassy seized her passport in Bangkok airport on Sunday.

She has barricaded herself in a hotel room in the airport's transit zone out of fear that she will be deported to her home country. Thai immigration officials initially indicated that the woman would be sent back on Monday, but later clarified that she wouldn't be deported immediately, citing safety reasons.

"If deporting her would result in her death, we definitely wouldn't want to do that," immigration chief Surachet Hakparn noted.

LEL.

That's your standard "Thai person attempts to pretend to understand Western thinking" sentence.

Al-Qunun's lawyers, meanwhile, said that an injunction calling for deportation procedures to be blocked was rejected in court. The legal team is planning to appeal the decision.

In a video shared on social media, al-Qunun said that she will not leave the room until she has a meeting with UN officials.

Video from @rahaf84427714 just sent from her hotel room at the #Bangkok airport. She has barricaded herself in the room & says she will not leave until she is able to see #UN-HCR. Why is #Thailand not letting @Refugees see her for refugee status determination? @hrw #SaveRahaf pic.twitter.com/3lb2NDRsVG

—Phil Robertson (@Reapro) January 7, 2019

The photos taken in her room show that she has barricaded the door with a table and mattresses.

The woman told human rights campaigners she had escaped from physical and psychological abuse that she suffers at the hands of her relatives. She managed to flee during her family's visit to Kuwait, which, unlike Saudi Arabia, doesn't require a male relative's approval for a woman to leave the country. Al-Qunun now fears that she will be jailed upon returning home or even killed.

"My family is strict and locked me in a room for six months just for cutting my hair," al-Qunun told AFP.

"I'm sure 100 percent they will kill me as soon as I get out of the Saudi jail."

Human Rights Watch appealed to Bangkok to halt the woman's planned deportation. The organization's Deputy Asia Director Phil Robertson blasted the Thai authorities for their "heartless lack of concern" for al-Qunun's wellbeing.

I can't even tell if this is an organic event or some Human Rights Watch staged media hoax.

It's possibly a combination—she could have contacted HRW Jews and they been like "yeah fly to Bangkok and lock yourself in a hotel room lol we'll take it from there."

This story has changed a bunch of times in the last 12 hours. They were originally saying that she didn't have a passport but somehow got on a plane, and that she said she has an Australian visa but actually doesn't and that Thai immigration was holding her and refusing to give her a Thai visa, then all of the sudden she's barricaded in a hotel. I read all of that on the BBC late last night (morning in Thailand).

Now they're saying that her passport was seized by a Saudi diplomat who caught her in the airport—like some kind of secret agent, I don't know. Saudi says they didn't do that, and I believe they probably did not, because waiting for her to come out of the terminal at BKK and then somehow forcing her to give up her passport sounds like a completely absurd scenario.

She is probably simply claiming to not have a passport, thinking if she says she had it took and it had an Australian visa in it that Australia would let her go there.

The fact that she is saying she can claim asylum as a human rights refugee of feminism adds a whole new level to the asylum invasion agenda, which is what leads me to believe the entire thing is somehow staged to set a precedent. Putting her in a third country—Thailand, a country which simply refuses to get involved with foreigner bullshit (one of the only nations in the world that wasn't ever colonized)—creates an immediate "we have to solve this" situation. If she had gone straight to Australia, it wouldn't create a weird crisis.

Basically, we're going through a process where anything can be a reason for a "right to migration."

They haven't yet said that being poor is a legal reason, technically, but these people coming up from Honduras are just vaguely claiming that random people are threatening to kill them.

The UN migration pact basically said that moving to a white country is the right of every brown person on

earth, and now we've simply got to figure out the logistics of moving all these people into your neighborhood to live on welfare.

Islamic female escapee migration definitely fits nicely into all of this.

DS

Bangladesh: Streetshitters Gang-Rape Streetshitteress for Voting for Opposition Party

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



One of Bangladesh's most popular tourist attractions— the traditional Bangladeshi shit bath

Can you imagine how rich and advanced this country would've been if the British hadn't come in and stolen all their...Erm...Something?

BBC:

A mother of four alleges she was raped by a group of men because she voted for the opposition Bangladesh Nationalist Party in last week's poll.

The election night attack has triggered protests and anger on social media.

The men have denied the accusations, and the **Awami League** leader has been expelled from the party.

I looked at this Awami League thing's Wikipedia page and found out they're a left-wing party, and from that I deduced that this was an act of redistribution of wealth, the wealth in this case being this bitch's vagina.

I'm getting really good at understanding the ideological subtext of cases like this, aren't I?



The Awami League won a landslide victory in last Sunday's election, which was marred by violence, intimidation and vote rigging claims.

So what's the problem here, then?

The people have spoken, so these guys should have a right to make their own policies, of which this is obviously one.

At least 17 people died in clashes between ruling party and opposition supporters.

Vibrant AF.

I think I'm starting to understand why Sweden wants as many of these creatures as they can get.

The woman's husband lodged a complaint last week saying that a group of men forced their way into the family home in Noakhali district, tied him and their four children up, and sexually assaulted her in the middle of the night.

Neighbours helped the family after the attackers left, and the woman, 35, was taken to hospital.

According to reports, **she was allegedly warned by the men earlier that day, while at a polling centre, not to vote for the opposition candidate.**

Dumb bitch should learn to listen when men tell her to do something.



Opposition groups have held protests in the capital Dhaka and in Noakhali since news of the gang rape broke. **They are now calling on the ruling party to apologise on behalf of its men.**

#notallstreetshitters

"Countless leaders and activists were injured in attacks before and after the poll, and even a mother of four children was not spared the brutality of gang-raping," Mirza Fakhru Islam Alamgir from the Bangladesh Nationalist Party told journalists after meeting the woman on Saturday.

Local Awami League leaders had denied the allegations against them and their supporters, but decided on Friday to expel Mr Amin after his arrest.

Damn cucks shoulda stuck with their guy.

Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina secured **her** third consecutive term in the December election, with **her** party and its allies **winning almost all of the 300 parliamentary seats contested.**

LOL

No wonder they cucked, they've been run by a woman this whole time.



Probably not as bad as Merkel, but still...

The opposition alliance, which won just seven seats, condemned the disputed vote as **"farcical"** and demanded a fresh vote.

The average Bangladeshi has an IQ of 82—literally lower than most mulattos—so by default all these goofy attempts at imitating human institutions is gonna be both farcical and hilarious.

Kinda like having some baboons play Unreal Tournament—it's fun to watch, but you have to be an idiot to think they actually understand what they're doing.

Because they're a bunch of dumb monkeys who can't understand anything—*just like the Bangladeshis.*



Video Link

DS

Brink of Revolution: Salvini Endorses Yellow Vests, Condemns Rat Fink Macron

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



We've got a reverse Spanish Civil War situation brewing here now.
RT:

The two leaders of Italy's ruling coalition have thrown their support behind the anti-government Yellow Vest movement which has gripped France since November.

The Vice President of the Council of Ministers of Italy, Luigi Di Maio, who is the leader of the Five-Star Movement (M5S) urged the demonstrators "not to weaken" on the party's blog.

While, in an extraordinary attack on French President Emmanuel Macron, Italy's Deputy Prime Minister Matteo Salvini said:

"I support honest citizens who protest against a governing president against his people."

Most of these European bastards have refused to even comment on the Yellow Vests.

Like, neither Angela or Theresa have even said a word. I don't think any of the EU technocrats have either. Which is utterly bizarre from a normie point of view, as this is this huge event happening in a major Western European country, and these people will come out with emergency press conferences over shit happening on the Ukrainian border. Or in Syria. Or anywhere in the world. I'm sure they're all about to come out and start talking about this Saudi woman in Thailand.

But they can't say anything about the Yellow Vests, because they are extremely popular in France—supported by nearly 80% of the population—and they are explicitly against the basic arguments of the EU.

This entire situation of having “democracy” but also having the leaders be virulently opposed to the will of the people has frankly become so bizarre that anything related to it just cannot be discussed.

Western leaders are claiming an absolute right to lecture the entire world about how they run their countries and are doing military interventions to spread “democracy.”

They are calling leaders with 80+% domestic approval ratings (Putin, Xi, Assad, Duterte) “authoritarian dictators” who are “against democracy,” while Macron, with his 17% approval rating, is the figurehead of global democracy.

We're getting to the point where normal people are starting to wonder if the word “democracy” means “being forced to do things against your will.” Of course the question will never be addressed, but it's already implicit that “democracy” is not “rule by the people” or whatever they initially claimed it was, but a bureaucratic ideological system with the goal of forcing a gigantic social experiment on people without offering any clear explanation as to why.



Video Link

The Yellow Vests change everything if they continue to make a scene in the news. They are effectively calling out the naked emperor.

The fact that Macron is being allowed to handle this situation himself, apparently, rather than being ordered to do whatever he is supposed to do by Jean-Claude Juncker's the secret council of reptilian overlords, indicates that the EU is not really functioning all that well.



Video Link

(YouTube deleted every instance of this video with subtitles, but he says he's been listening to the leaders of other planets and they're worried about the EU. He uses the word “planet,” which you can hear as it is the same as English. He is fluent in French, obviously, and he never came out and commented on this at all and the media didn't report on it. He clearly purposefully said he was in communication with aliens, and for whatever reason the media did not find that newsworthy.)

The logical thing would be to do whatever is necessary to stop the Yellow Vests, and do it in a way that at least appears as though the will of the people is being done. Instead of doing that, it's just going on and on, with big news stories like a professional boxer beating up a cop coming out months after the protests began.

#GiletsJaune très forte mobilisation à #Paris le peuple en colère force les barrages de police #Acte8 #ActeVIII #05janvier #05janvier2019 pic.twitter.com/BSnVj6gIKL

—LINE PRESS (@LinePress) January 5, 2019

Now they're persecuting the boxer, who is viewed as a hero, so the Yellow Vests have a martyr.

If I was running the EU, I would shut that shit down ASAP.

Because this is going to spread. Things like this always spread if they are not handled.

Anti-Theresa figures are calling for Yellow Vests in Britain.

I could run the EU myself and do a lot better job than the aliens are doing at pushing a Jewish social experiment, I can tell you that.

I would have forced Macron to resign as soon he condemned 80% of the population as bad for being against his weather tax and caused Yellow Vests to begin the serious riots.



Macron is a fundamentally repulsive figure, just like Merkel and May though perhaps even worse, and the longer this goes on, the more seriously the villainous oppressor image is solidified, the more normal rebellion gets, the closer you are to a situation that is unmitigable.

When you add Salvini as a walking, talking example of the fact that it is possible to have a leader that people actually like, you're effectively ensuring that you end up in a widespread revolution-type situation.

DS

NBA Turk Fears Assassination in the UK. Because of Course.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018



Did you know the NBA was doing games outside of the US to try and challenge soccer as the international sport?

I did not know that.

I did however know that the UK is filled with extremist Moslems who the government allows to commit assassinations because it would be racist to stop them.

BBC:

NBA star Enes Kanter should be looking forward to coming to play basketball in London next week.

Instead, he says he'll be staying in the USA—for fear of assassination in the UK.

The 26-year-old New York Knicks centre explained to Radio 1 Newsbeat why he's cancelled his appearance at the O2 arena on 17 January.

"The Turkish government is obsessed with me," he said over the phone from his New York base.

"I speak out against [President] Erdogan, and so I don't feel safe.

"It's sad as I love Harry Potter, and wanted to come see all of London so badly, but I can't take the risk."

...

"I'm not saying that Erdogan's going to do an operation [against me] in London but it's more there are lots of crazy supporters of his.

"You can say that I'm paranoid but I don't want to take the risk.

"My team's security said to me 'If you go, you can't leave your room or do any activities for the time you're in London'.

"I'm getting more death threats, hundreds in the last few days. But I won't stop being outspoken I want the whole world to know what's going on in Turkey.

"It's bigger than basketball, it's bigger than the NBA."

What a joke country, the UK.

Man.

Wow man.

Jeez man.

Wow.

I don't think that the NBA's efforts to sell basketball to the world are going to really work out very well. Firstly, players are going to be getting assassinated left and right. Secondly, the internet and television exist and it is clear that people are not interested in basketball.

America has successfully sold the world a lot of different scams, but no one is interested in buying niggerball other than you, America.



Fuck.

DS

United States

We REALLY Don't Need Them Conscious: Experts Weigh in on Vegetative-State Pregnancy

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



We recently learned about a case where a front-hole in vegetative state got pregnant and gave birth to a healthy baby. NBC News has put out a piece taking a closer look into the phenomenon.

NBC News:

The disturbing case of an Arizona woman who gave birth despite being in a vegetative state for more than a decade is not the first of its kind, experts told NBC News.

The woman, 29, delivered in December while receiving long-term care at Hacienda HealthCare in Phoenix after a near-drowning incident. Authorities do not know who impregnated her and have opened a sexual assault investigation in search of her rapist.

The case echoes one from 1995, when a comatose 29-year-old woman was raped by a nurse's aide at her nursing home near Rochester, New York. Staff discovered she was pregnant early on, a key difference between her and the Arizona woman.

Jeffrey Spike, an affiliate faculty member at the University of Virginia School of Medicine Center for Biomedical Ethics and Humanities, served as an

ethics consultant for the hospital treating the New York woman and spoke with her parents about whether they wanted to terminate the pregnancy. They decided against it, and the woman gave birth to a premature but healthy boy in March 1996, who was raised by his maternal grandmother.

In patients in vegetative states, Spike said, "cognitively, all the human qualities are gone, but biologically, everything is pretty normal," making it possible for pregnancy to happen.

...

In 2000, Feldman co-authored a paper on maternal brain injury which reviewed 11 cases of irreversible brain injury in pregnant women and found that 10 out of their 11 babies had survived. The cases included mothers who were brain-dead and in persistent vegetative states.

We've talked about artificial wombs and other workarounds because even though we need to reproduce, the prospect of putting up with the whores Jews have made out of our women has the power to make you think twice before you engage with any of these front-holes.





Why wait for science and technology to converge into artificial wombs if we can have the real deal without the ugly parts?

We can literally remove consciousness from women and have the perfect baby-making machines.



We'd have baby-making *factories*. Imagine what a great sight that would be. Women would be producing at least 15 babies each in their lifetime. It would be so, so cost-effective.

Robots would be taking care of the babies, and they'd let them close to their mother so they experience human contact, which would be a huge improvement over what we have now.



We can fix women TODAY. We just have to make the decision.

Sure, we first have to put infrastructure in place to keep them alive in their vegetative state, but those are just little details. The most important thing is knowing that it is possible and that it is possible right now.

In a vegetative state, patients can breathe and regulate their heartbeat on their own, but receive nutrition and hydration and show no signs of awareness.

"You will see eye-opening happen...but there isn't any ability of the other parts of the brain in terms of understanding language, expressions of people's

faces, things of that nature," said Dr. Gregory O'Shanick, medical director emeritus of the Brain Injury Association of America. **"There's also not any kind of purposeful behavior that they're exhibiting, so you may see random movements, they may make a sound, and they may move once or twice, but it's not reproducible or consistent."**

Doesn't that sound like the perfect woman?



The brain injury that caused the vegetative state, O'Shanick added, would not likely contribute to any physical challenges in a pregnancy.

"Unless there was some other type of physical injury, a fracture or some other type of spinal cord injury, then everything else would presumably be intact," he said. "The key issue is was she still having her period, and presumably the answer is yes."



And a lack of prenatal care, while important, may also not have affected the baby, said Feldman, the maternal-fetal director. Potential problems with a patient in a vegetative state would mostly

be centered around their lack of movement and would include fetal growth restriction, poor placental function, elevated blood pressure, or gestational diabetes, among other issues, she said.

"It's hard to know for sure, but if there are no significant birth defects and if the baby was normally grown, there's every expectation that the baby will thrive and be normal," she said.

There you have it. No downsides.

This is a great possibility that should be explored further. It's looking like the easiest and most down-to-earth solution to the woman problem.

So straightforward...what's there not to like about it?



DS

One Million New Voters Join Democrat Ranks in Florida

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



This seems only *mildly* concerning. The Hill:

More than 1 million Floridians with felony convictions regained the right to vote on Tuesday, setting in motion a process that carries the potential to reshape elections in the country's largest and most unpredictable battleground state.

The mass re-enfranchisement of felons who have completed their sentences is the result of Amendment 4, a ballot initiative approved by nearly 65 percent of Florida voters in November that ends a longtime policy requiring felons to petition the state clemency board for their voting rights to be restored.

The move expands the pool of eligible voters in Florida by roughly 1.4 million people—a significant number in a state where elections are often decided by fewer than 100,000 votes—setting off a scramble to register eligible felons.

Forget about the voting and the politics for a second and consider how shitty the United States is about to get because of Kushner's zoo release program. And now couple that with them giving these animals the right to vote.

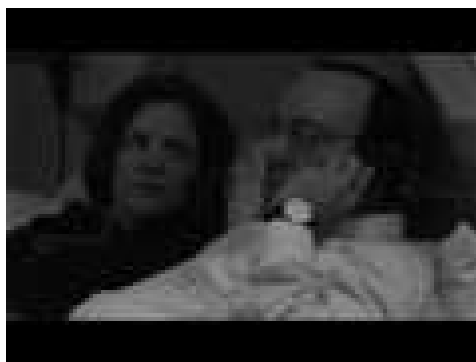
It's clear what's happening here: the legitimization of crime.

But even if a fraction of those affected by Amendment 4, which doesn't include felons convicted of murder or sex crimes, cast ballots in the next election, it could have immense political impacts, said Mac Stipanovich, a Tallahassee-based Republican strategist.

"When you have a number of potential voters as large as that, the potential for change in Florida is theoretically enormous," Stipanovich said. "We're a state where statewide elections, where millions of votes are cast, are decided by a few thousand votes."

While there is little information on the political affiliations of felons, Stipanovich said that many likely leaned Democratic.

I recall that the 2000 elections in Florida were decided by a few thousand votes.



Video Link

It was a big deal at the time. And I distinctly remember Dems talking about how the election was

stolen, because black prisoners weren't allowed to vote and what an *outrage* that was.

Looks like they finally got their way.

I'm no political junkie, but it seems that this swings Florida blue in 2020.

Yikes. Like, I don't want to be alarmist or black-pilled or whatever, but at first glance, this seems like catastrophic news.

I think I'll just avoid thinking about Florida unless another "Florida Man" story hits the news.



That'll cheer me up.

DS

President Trump Found Out About the Kike FBI Conspiracy to Spy on Him at the Same Time We Did

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019

Wow, just learned in the Failing New York Times that the corrupt former leaders of the FBI, almost all fired or forced to leave the agency for some very bad reasons, opened up an investigation on me, for no reason & with no proof, after I fired Lyin' James Comey, a total sleaze!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 12, 2019

It is just insane that somehow the President of the United States would not know that his own top law enforcement agency is investigating him.

How does that happen?

How is he this far out of all of the loops?

Fox News:

The White House lashed out against “disgraced partisan hack” James Comey and “known liar” Andrew McCabe on Friday after a report that the FBI—after President Trump fired Comey as the bureau’s director—opened a secret inquiry into whether Trump had been working on behalf of Russia against American interests.

The investigators working on the inquiry had to assess whether Trump’s actions could constitute a possible national security threat. **The agency tried to determine whether the president was working for Russia or had fallen under the Kremlin’s influence, the New York Times reported.**

The probe into Trump also looked into possible criminality, in particular the May 2017 firing of Comey and whether that could be deemed an obstruction of justice.

Trump fired back on early Saturday morning, slamming “the corrupt former leaders of the FBI” for opening an investigation on him after firing “total sleaze” Comey.

...

The allegation of the FBI opening a counterintelligence investigation into Trump may cause a further rift between the bureau and the president, who in the past has criticized the agency’s senior leadership, **alleging an anti-Trump bias.**

Among those FBI officials accused of bias were former senior counterintelligence agent Peter Strzok, who was fired amid revelations of his anti-Trump and pro-Hillary Clinton text messages with another FBI official, Lisa Page.

The text messages were not themselves *alleged*, of course. Those were definitely objectively real, bob’s your uncle.

They were talking about forming a secret society to bring down the President by any means necessary using the apparatus of the FBI.

The idea that at this point anyone could genuinely believe that the FBI is anything other than a completely corrupt, criminal organization acting on behalf of the deep kikes to bring down Trump and America itself is absurd.

It is well-established that the FBI is the incompetent enforcement arm

of the Democrat/Jew/Deep State conspiracy.



No one believes this Russia nonsense either.

No one does.

The people making the allegations do not believe it, they just view it as a line of attack—and it is one that the GOP has not done a good enough job deflecting, because they also apparently believe Russia is evil and want to use “meddling in elections” gibberish to their own advantage.

The FBI would only open such an investigation to harass and stalk Trump in order to attempt to glean some bit of insight on how to destroy him.

Trump needs to get inside of loops and he needs to do it quickly.

I get that he is only one guy fighting an entire system, but they’re just running roughshod on him out there.



If I were him, I would develop a policy of ranting about Pizzagate satanism every chance I get.

Furthermore, he needs to surround himself with actually competent people, my God.

This entire presidency is a horrible disaster of the one guy we wanted to run things only being surrounded by the worst people on earth.

DS

FBI Goes Hungry! Trump Stops Handing Out Paychecks to Traitors

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



The benefits of a government shut-down keep rolling in.

If you can’t beat the FBI, just starve them out.

RT:

Air traffic controllers have joined several other groups of federal employees suing the Trump administration over missed pay for having to work through the ongoing government shut-down. Some 13,000 FBI agents are also affected.

The National Air Traffic Controllers Association (NATCA) filed a lawsuit on Friday, accusing the White House of depriving their members “of their hard-earned compensation without the requisite due process.” Failure to pay workers who are required to show up despite the shutdown “continues to have a devastating effect on those devoted federal employees’ lives,” the NATCA lawsuit says.

“Devoted.”

Devoted to what exactly?



The destruction of America?
Satan?

Nearly 13,000 FBI employees are among those affected, the FBI Agents Association (FBIAA) said in an open letter sent on Thursday. The association urged Congress to fund the Department of Justice—and thereby the Bureau—because “financial security is a matter of national security.”

If FBI agents miss paying their bills, the association warned, their security clearances could be delayed or revoked. Lack of funding would jeopardize the FBI's very important mission, and prevent it from attracting top talent already tempted by the private sector, the FBIAA wrote.

There's a cherry on top here.

TSA agents are also working without pay, and increasingly calling in sick to work other jobs and make ends meet, according to reports. Facing a shortage of TSA staff, the Miami International Airport announced on Friday it would be closing one of its checkpoints over the weekend, effectively stopping all departures from Terminal G.

Yes, one of the most hated government organizations is also facing shutdown.

I can just imagine middle America out in the streets weeping for the poor TSA agents missing their paychecks.



lol I can't read.

Starve the beast, Mr. President.

Literally, no one gives a fuck about the FBI and the TSA.



Let these bastards suffer. What purpose do they even serve anymore except to harass your supporters?
America will love you for it.

DS

Ocasio-Cortez: All Your Party Are Belong to Us!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



/Ourgirl/ is back in the news. Or rather, she never left it.
Daily Mail:

Freshman lawmaker Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez **dropped a hammer on Joe Lieberman** on Thursday, after the one-time Democratic vice presidential candidate said he feared her brand of high-tax socialism could doom the party's chances for long-term dominance in Congress.

'I certainly hope she's not the future and I don't believe she is,' Lieberman said in

a Fox Business Network interview. He retired in 2013 after serving 24 years in the U.S. Senate.

Oh, you better believe it, you old Jew geezer.



The 29-year-old Ocasio-Cortez retweeted the 76-year-old's sentiment with a four-word rejoinder: 'New party, who dis?'



'Who dis?' is a common response to a text message from an unknown number. Among millennials in the smartphone generation, the phrase has morphed into a snarky tool for rejecting someone by framing their approach as a mistake.

Lmao.

New party, who dis? <https://t.co/2cznisi8tB>

—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC)
January 11, 2019

That legit got a hard kek out of me. I too enjoy snarky Millennial humor directed at senior citizens.

More importantly, it's a sign of things to come.

Namely, the Brown Communist takeover of the Democratic party.

Lieberman said Thursday that she's too 'left-left' to help the Democratic Party be a sustainable political powerhouse.

'If you look at the majority of new Democrats in the House,' he said, 'they tend to be—I say, center-left...and that is because they had to be center-left to win some of those competitive swing districts that they took from Republicans.'

Politicians like Lieberman are done. Those spooky old cadavers who showed up after Trump's speech are *done as well*. They're on their way out. And they can't be kicked out fast enough.



The problem is that they've still got all the keys. They know the donors. They know how Washington works. And they're white-presenting.

But soon...soon.



Once again, I am vindicated in my undying loyalty to Ms. Cortez.

She's on a warpath/jihad against the remaining White people and Jews in the Democratic party.

Why contain it?



Let the Brown Communist pathogen spread.

Let it take over the Democratic party.

Let it take over the news cycle.

It will wake America up all the sooner.

DS

Bill Gates Admits Inequality is Genetic, Warns Gene Editing Could Make Everything MORE Unequal

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



After his weird poop-jar affair, Bill appears to have grown out of his concern about stool consistency and is now concerned about gene editing.

Why?

Because gene editing could increase inequality, and as we all know, diversity is a strength, therefore we should make everything equal.

Business Insider:

Gene editing is one of the most promising new approaches to treating human diseases today.

It also raises "enormous" ethical questions, Bill Gates recently warned, and "could make inequity worse, especially if it is available only for wealthy people."

"I am surprised that these issues haven't generated more attention from the general public," he said in a December blog post, adding that "this might be the most important public debate we haven't been having widely enough."

Saying gene editing "could make inequity worse" is a tacit admission of genes making people different, which is just one little step away from screaming that races exist.



Genes making people different means that inequality is natural, not a social construct. When Bill Gates talks about equality and equity, he's actually talking about destroying white people's nature.

Gene editing allows scientists to make powerful, precise changes to a person's DNA, typically to fix a defective gene.

Ethical concerns about what the approach might be used for have long existed, but it came to a boil recently when a Chinese researcher said he had played a role in creating the first genetically edited babies.

Jewish social-engineering and dysgenic brainwashing are forms of gene editing based on manipulation and manipulation is a realm where the goyim don't really excel. Thus it is "socially acceptable." Directly editing genes through science instead of parasitic tactics, however, is a realm where the goyim can and do excel.

This is not acceptable for them because it can be used by goys to improve the genes of the goyim.

They're scared because they see this as the game changer that it really is.

"I agree with those who say this scientist went too far," Gates said. "But something good can come from his work if it encourages more people to learn and talk about gene editing."

Translation: "Shut it down! Use the incident as a new hollow-cost and make the goyim never forget about how terrible gene-editing is!"

We'll improve our genes all we want. There's no stopping it now.

Bill Gates should stick to his poop jars.



DS

Saws Can Cut Through Steel Beams, Mr. President

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019

If there's anything that we took away from 9/11 it was that jet fuel could melt steel beams. And that two planes could take down three towers.



But that's not all that can cut through steel beams, apparently.



NBC News:

President Donald Trump has repeatedly advocated for a steel slat design for his border wall, which he described as “absolutely critical to border security” in his Oval Office address to the nation Tuesday. But Department of Homeland Security testing of a steel slat prototype

proved it could be cut through with a saw, according to a report by DHS.

A photo exclusively obtained by NBC News shows the results of the test after military and Border Patrol personnel were instructed to attempt to destroy the barriers with common tools.

The Trump administration directed the construction of eight steel and concrete prototype walls that were built in Otay Mesa, California, just across the border from Tijuana, Mexico. Trump inspected the prototypes in March 2018. He has now settled on a steel slat, or steel bollard, design for the proposed border barrier additions. Steel bollard fencing has been used under previous administrations.

However, testing by DHS in late 2017 showed all eight prototypes, including the steel slats, were vulnerable to breaching, according to an internal February 2018 U.S. Customs and Border Protection report.

Photos of the breaches were not included in a redacted version of the CBP report, which was first obtained in a Freedom of Information Act Request by San Diego public broadcaster KPBS.

The photo of testing results obtained by NBC News was taken at the testing location along the California-Mexico border, known as “Pogo Row.”

Responding to the picture from the South Lawn of the White House on Thursday morning, Trump claimed “that’s a wall designed by previous administrations.”

While it is true that previous administrations used this design, the prototype was built during his administration.

“It’s very, very hard—the wall that we are doing is very, very hard to penetrate,” Trump said.

What have we learned from the “artistically designed steel slats” vs “actual WALL” debate?

It seems that the Wall wins every time.

Especially considering that you can’t cut through it with regular power tools.

Now, the steel fence might be more aesthetic, but you can’t slide drugs through the metal grating of a wall like you can with the steel fence either, so once again, point Wall.

Also, of all the things to compromise on, the whole fence vs wall

debate, was a weird thing to give ground on.

Like, the whole wall debate, in general, is stupid. Yes, a wall is a good symbol and the crowds like it and it will cut down on illegals crossing the desert, but we all know the debate is *really* about America’s dire demographic situation. Trump—I hope—understands this.



But if you’re just going to focus on the Wall to keep it simple, stupid—then why not stick to your guns?

Did someone in the White House think that steel beams would be more palatable to the Dems? Did someone think that only asking for 5 billion for the fence instead of what it would cost to put up a real wall would make a difference?



The Wall is already a compromise on the whole “get rid of brown people” agenda.

The Moslem ban ended up only going half-way.

I haven’t heard any talk concerning foreign workers coming in on work visas or immigrants overstaying their visas and hunkering down until the next amnesty comes ’round.

But fine—a wall is better than nothing, *except its a fence now.*

So put yourself in Trump’s shoes for a moment.



People in his own base will now begin to raise concerns about the fence. Trump will have to stay the course and insist that the Wall will work fine. And there you have it: so much for clarity and so much for a clear rallying symbol. All my after the fact rationalization of the White House's thought process on this issue goes out the window when they decided to switch the Wall out for a fence that can be sawed through.

Not really sure what's going on here.

But I do like that the government is shut down. I might even prefer that to the Wall tbh—especially when you remember that there are still millions of people coming into the US legally by airplane. At least some government workers might get impoverished and forced to live with them.

DS

Four Diverse-Skinned Police Officers Get Their Guns Confiscated So They Don't Kill Each Other in Love Affair

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



This is a true modern Disney love story. It has different shades of black, cheating, jealousy, passion, adrenaline...what else could you ask for?
news.com.au:

The scandal began last year when New York Police Department sergeant Kandou Worley started an affair with fellow officer and subordinate Stephanie Gallardo.

There was just one problem—Sgt Worley already had a girlfriend, Tyeis Coppin, who also worked as a union delegate for the force, while Ms Gallardo is married to fellow cop Cristian Gallardo.



Tyeis Coppin
Kandou Worley, Tyeis Coppin, Gallardo...that's what the future of Amer-

ica will sound like unless we stop Mordor from taking over. You can't stop Mordor by just murdering orcs. You have to destroy the nose-ring first.

According to the New York Post, the cheating lovers were busted after Ms Coppin found pictures on his mobile phone of Sgt Worley and Ms Gallardo together.

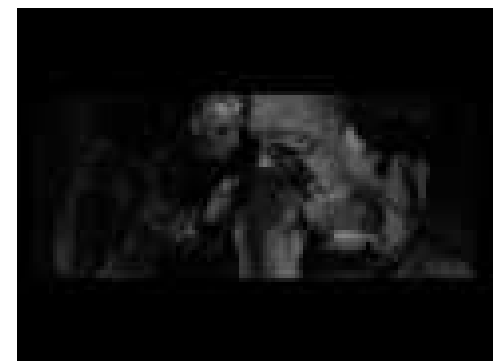
Ms Coppin, 41, allegedly retaliated by posting the photos on her boyfriend's Instagram account to expose the affair during a moment of rage.



nike_lowry_78 I told my girl I loved her 10 mins b4 I

She accompanied the snaps with captions such as "I told my girl I loved her 10 mins b4 I f***ed this one" and "She's someone's wife, she's not my girl tho. I have one and this is not her!!!!", the Post reported.

Orcs against Uruk-hai.



Video Link

A report from December 30 seen by the Post revealed **nine handguns were confiscated under the Patrol Guide**, which allows firearms to be seized in situations involving “stress as a result of family or other situations”.

The confiscated weapons included Sgt Worley’s four 9mm handguns and Ms Gallardo’s three 9mm handguns, while one 9mm handgun was taken from both Mr Gallardo and Ms Coppin.

A source told the publication **there were fears of “the potential for violent outcomes due to the sensitive nature of infidelity and everyone having access to guns”**, although no specific threats were made.

More like “due to the violent nature of niggers and beaners and everyone having access to guns.”

However, all four have now been given their guns back and have been returned to duty, as relationships between law enforcement employees are not banned by the force.

...

Sgt Worley, 40, Ms Gallardo, 33, and Mr Gallardo, 28, work together in the NYPD’s strategic response group, which deals with terror attacks, civil unrest and other large-scale emergencies.

Do you feel safe? These niggers and beaners are supposed to protect you, but they’re more likely to kill each other in a chimpout.

Policewomen are useless. In fact, they’re so useless they even get shot outside their working hours.

ABC News:

Police have released the name of the Shreveport, Louisiana, officer who was fatally shot as she was heading to work ahead of the start of her shift Wednesday night.

Chateri Payne was shot multiple times while in her uniform and died within hours of being transported to a local hospital, Shreveport police chief Ben Raymond announced this morning.

Women bring drama everywhere. Wherever you let them in, they’ll contaminate. The police force should be a cunt-free territory. In fact, everything should be a cunt-free territory, which is one of the reasons why sluts should be kept in cages.

The whole “love rectangle” thing wouldn’t have been a thing if women were not allowed to join the police force. They shouldn’t be allowed to work, let alone work with males.

This nigger police force thing though...

Having subhuman apes in positions of authority over you in your own country is another form of cuckoldry.

DS

Hero Cop Shoots Female Cop For Being a Nuisance

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



All you hotheads out there need to chill out.

There is only one solution to abusive female cops: getting dude cops to shoot them, *legally*.

New York Post:

A police officer was shot in the back by a fellow cop during an investigation at an apartment complex.

Three officers were conducting an investigation Tuesday into a subject who was wanted on a warrant and possibly residing or visiting an apartment in Lafayette, Indiana when a large dog charged at them, causing an officer to discharge his weapon.

The homeowner cooperated with the officers and allowed them to search the place to show them the individual was not there.

As the officers conducted their search, the dog managed to break free from its cage causing the officers to run out of the apartment.

One of the officers discharged a weapon and the bullet traveled through the apartment door and struck

Officer Lane Butler in the back, according to Lafayette Police Department Chief Patrick J. Flannelly.



Now, I know what you’re thinking—cops have a vicious and savage instinctual hatred for dogs. I wouldn’t be surprised to find out that many of these cops are secretly Moslems—who knows what goes down in their police lodges.

But this male hero cop *also* knows that *we know* that cops go out of their way to hurt and kill dogs.

He was counting on us assuming that he was doing the standard cop-tactic of invading an American’s home to murder their pet to cover up a far devious agenda: *murdering his nagging she-cop partner*.

She thought that she would be Wonder Woman.



But she ended up being caught between man’s best friend and a cop’s gun.

Not a good place to be.

Thank God the man-cop kept his cool and didn’t rip out a hate slur between rounds aimed at the she-cop’s chest.

You'll get into a lot less trouble for attempted murder in America than you would for Hate Words.

Best part of the story: once he serves his probation or pays his fine or whatever, *he can reload his gun, find another chihuahua and try again!*

DS

President Trump Goes to Border to Speak Out Against Mounting Shithole Invasion

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



"Wherein meme says 'wall,' meme therefore indicates 'artistically designed steel slats.'"

This is good.

Keep the focus on this, keep the pressure up.

AP:

U.S. President Donald Trump is taking the shutdown battle to the U.S.-Mexico border, seeking to bolster his case for the border wall after negotiations with Democrats blew up over his funding demands.

...

During his stop Thursday in McAllen, Texas, Trump will visit a border patrol station for a roundtable on immigration and border security, and will get a security briefing on the border. But Trump has expressed his own doubts that his appearance and remarks will change any minds, as he seeks \$5.7 billion for the wall that has been his signature promise since his presidential campaign.

McAllen is located in the Rio Grande Valley, the busiest part of the border for illegal border crossings.

The unraveling talks prompted further speculation about whether Trump

would declare a national emergency and try to authorize the wall on his own if Congress won't approve the money he's seeking.

"I think we might work a deal, and if we don't I might go that route," he said.

The White House meeting in the Situation Room ended after just 14 minutes. Democrats said they asked Trump to reopen the government but that he told them if he did they wouldn't give him money for the wall. Republicans said Trump posed a direct question to House Speaker Nancy Pelosi: If he opened the government, would she fund the wall? She said no.

And then he walked out.

The fact that he is saying he is going to use the Pentagon to build the Wall anyway could be a way out for the Democrats. Sure, some piece of shit Jewish judge will block it, but the Supreme Court can't possibly rule that it is illegal for the President to build a WALL for national defense purposes.

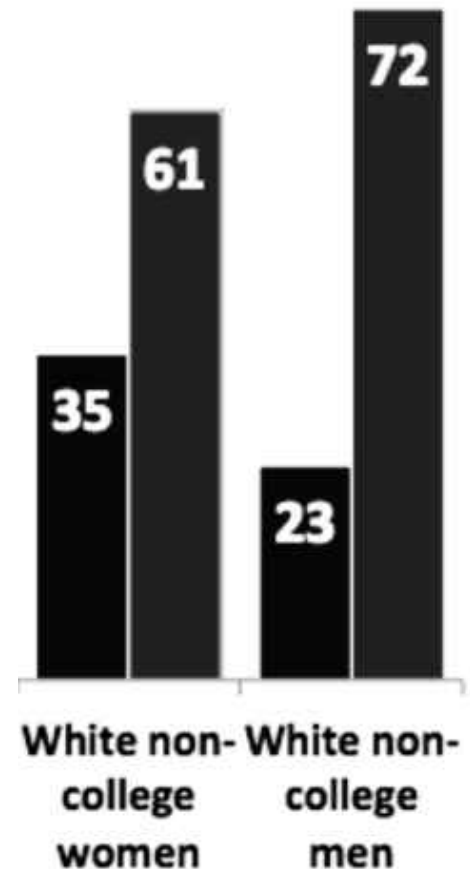
Especially since Ginsburg is probably already dead.

When the first round of paychecks are missed, Chuck and Nancy are really going to start feeling the pressure though.

These 800,000 Democrat voters are going to be asking: *is these people's job actually to serve the people of Honduras?*

Most white Democrats nominally support immigration as a kind of religious principle because they are rich enough that they don't have to deal with any of the effects of it (yet). The Democrats are an elite party.

Even *white women* with no college education voted for Trump by an extreme margin.



Being able to morally grandstand on destroying the lives of working class people by burying them with the worst of the shitholers is an indulgence of affluence. No one actually gives a shit about the shitholers themselves. It is purely about the right to claim you are this superior moral person for endorsing something that is publicized as a superior moral position. It's just fashion.

It's not "pathological altruism," that is a hoax. It is more like "pathological social signaling."



And if it starts affecting them personally that the party is putting illegal immigrants before them, they are absolutely going to change their position on how strongly they feel on this issue.

DS

Evil Kike Occupation Government Charges Heroic Fag-Bashers with Fake “Crimes”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



STOCK PHOTO: Russian fag-basher bashing a Jew fag.

So the kike occupation government (KOG) has officially made it **ILLEGAL** to bash faggots.

What's next?

I'll tell you what's next: soon enough it'll be a crime to lynch niggers. Then it will be illegal to rape an unaccompanied and uncovered slut.

Next—who knows?

Probably they'll start injecting children with tranny hormones or something. That might sound crazy now, but just you wait, partner.

We've got a long road to go before we hit the bottom of the slippery Jew slope.

Huffington Post:

A federal grand jury in Texas returned a 15-count indictment Tuesday charging two men with conspiracy to commit hate crimes after they allegedly used Grindr to assault, taunt and rob gay men.

Daniel Jenkins, 19, and Michael Atkinson, 24, are named in the indictment, which was unsealed on Wednesday, said U.S. Attorney Erin Nealy Cox of the Northern District of Texas.

According to the indictment, during the first two weeks of December 2017, the two men used the popular LGBTQ dating app to lure at least nine men, ages 19 to 57, to a vacant Dallas apartment complex. Once inside, the defendants allegedly pointed guns at some

of the men, subjected them to gay slurs, and took their wallets, cars and cellphones.

“At least five victims were physically assaulted, one was sexually assaulted with an object, and one was smeared with feces,” the state attorney’s office said.

In addition to the conspiracy charge, Jenkins and Atkinson face a number of other charges, including kidnapping and carjacking. If convicted as charged, Jenkins and Atkinson could face a maximum statutory penalty of life in prison.

Life in prison!

For Batman-style vigilante heroism!

I hate to say it, but it’s a good thing Batman is dead, or else the Jew government would be charging him with crimes for stopping the Joker’s latest plot!



Oy vey, hate crime goy!

We must understand: there is no use in bashing faggots or whatever other tentacle of the Jew system: instead, we must cut the snakes head off at the root: *the Jewish root*.

And the great thing about that is: all you have to do to defeat the Jew is talk about the Jew! That’s it! Their power to rule over us comes exclusively from the fact that no one discusses their dastardly deeds.

And the great part is that it isn’t even illegal—unless you live in any white country other than the United States, and in the United States if you are caught talking about Jews, they will strip you of your job, then steal your website, then sue you and harass your family. They will also send people to post flyers in your neighborhood say that you are evil and must be stopped, and will probably send people to attack you, and then charge you with a crime if you defend yourself.

So, the solution is to talk about Jews secretly: tell anyone who will listen,

but leave no record of it. If you talk about it in real life, make sure the person isn’t recording you. Then if they try to tell the Jews you were talking about them, claim that actually, they brought up the subject to you.

Me oh my, what a ridiculous conundrum we are in here.

Just imagine it, brothers: our grandfathers conquered the world, and then we were taken over and subdued by the lowest form of life on earth: the sickening, slimy Jew rat.

Is it any wonder that not even God Himself will help us?

DS

Lady Gaga Pretends Like She Didn't Know R. Kelly was a Pervert in 2013

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



In 2013, R. Kelly had been charged, a long time ago, with pissing on 14-year-old girls after paying their parents to bring them to his house. They actually leaked a video of it happening.

In 2002.

Wikipedia:

On February 3, 2002, a video surfaced allegedly showing Kelly engaging in sex with, and urinating on, an underage girl. The story, which was released by an unknown source, was sent to the Chicago

Sun-Times, the newspaper that broke the story on February 8, 2002. This news surfaced as Kelly was to perform at the opening ceremony of the 2002 Winter Olympics. In interviews with WMAQ television of Chicago and MTV News, Kelly said that he was not the man in the video. In June 2002, Kelly was indicted in Chicago on 21 counts of child pornography.

Lady Gaga is my age, so she would have been in high school when this was going on.

Everyone knew about this. Massive, massive story.

And I'm sure—certain—that when she said she was going to work with R. Kelly, someone was like “you know about that pissing thing, right?”—just in case she'd forgotten.



Video Link

Honestly, the thing that black people say—“no one cared because they were black”—is actually kind of true.

Black-on-black crime is always covered up as a matter of course, both because it is useless to the narrative generally and because it actually damages the narrative that blacks are supposed to be saints.

Billboard:

Lady Gaga has apologized for her 2013 duet with controversial singer R. Kelly and has vowed to remove the song from iTunes and all streaming platforms as a way to support the women who spoke out against the singer in the Lifetime documentary series *Surviving R. Kelly*.

“I stand behind these women 1000 percent, believe them, know they are suffering and in pain, and feel strongly that their voices should be heard and taken seriously,” the singer tweeted Wednesday night.

For her 2013 album *ARTPOP*, Gaga featured a duet with R. Kelly, “Do What U Want (With My Body)”, something she

now admits was an example of how “explicitly twisted” her state of mind was at the time.

“As a victim of sexual assault myself, I made both the songs and video at a dark time in my life, my intention was to create something extremely defiant and provocative because I was angry and still hadn't processed the trauma that had occurred in my own life,” she wrote.

They're all “victims of sexual assault,” aren't they?

I've never heard of a woman who didn't make that claim.

If it's actually true—or even if it isn't, and women just feel that way—then perhaps we need to reinstate the patriarchy so it stops happening?

When women are considered property, there is a reason for men to protect them.

I don't know if Lady Gaga has actually been sexually assaulted or not. But I know that her reasoning for doing the duet was to purposefully be edgy.

The song appears to have been at least in part a reference to R. Kelly's sexual behaviors.

Wikipedia:

The song's lyrics represent themes of sexual submission, with Gaga telling detractors that her thoughts, dreams, and feelings are her own, no matter what one does with her body. Critics praised the song's simplicity, production, and commercial appeal. The single cover for “Do What U Want”, a close-up of Gaga's buttocks in a floral thong, was photographed by Terry Richardson who had also directed the song's music video.

Terry Richardson is a ratfaced Jew who was lately metooed, but who had also been repeatedly accused of sexual assault back before the metoo age.



She actually did an entire book with this Jew.

Wikipedia:

Starting in 2001, Richardson has been accused repeatedly of using his influence in the fashion industry to sexually assault or exploit models during photo shoots, including coercing them to engage in sexual acts with him. Models with whom he has worked, including Rie Rasmussen, Jamie Peck, Minerva Portillo, Caron Bernstein, Lindsay Jones, and Charlotte Waters, have accused Richardson of inappropriate sexual behavior and exploitation of young female models.

...

In 2013, a petition was launched on Change.org, urging brands to stop working with Richardson. It documents many of the allegations against him up to that point and links to numerous examples of hardcore pornography arising from fashion shoots that he had tried to remove from the internet in the wake of controversy. As of June 2018, the petition has over 45,000 signatures.

In 2017, due to numerous allegations of Richardson's sexual misconduct, many fashion brands and fashion magazines decided to no longer commission his work, including Valentino, Bulgari, and the Condé Nast magazines: *Vogue*, *Glamour*, *Wired*, *Vanity Fair*, and *GQ*.

In early January 2018, it was reported that Richardson is under investigation by the NYPD's Special Victims Squad in relation to multiple sexual assault allegations.

So, maybe I should take back what I said about people not caring about black girls?

Maybe it's just that no one in the Jewish entertainment industry cared about this shit at all before metoo?

Jews Roman Polanski and Woody Allen sure did have a lot of top-tier people working for them even after they'd been exposed as extreme perverts.

Nancy Says Trump Walked the Hell Out of Meeting After She Told Him No Wall

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Video Link

So Pelosi is whining that when she told President Trump there was no way she'd agree to fund a wall, he just got up and walked straight the hell out of the meeting.

New York Times:

President Trump stormed out of a White House meeting with congressional leaders on Wednesday after Speaker Nancy Pelosi said she would not fund a border wall even if he agreed to reopen the government, escalating a confrontation that has shuttered large portions of the government for 19 days and counting.

Stunned Democrats emerged from the meeting in the White House Situation Room declaring that the president had thrown a "temper tantrum" and slammed his hands on the table before leaving with an abrupt "bye-bye." Republicans disputed the hand slam and blamed Democratic intransigence for prolonging the standoff.

When the meeting was over, talks to reopen the government appeared to be in disarray. The contentious, brief and futile session underscored an impasse that is looking each day like an insurmountable gulf between the two sides. Mr. Trump will visit the border on Thursday in McAllen, Tex., leaving little hope of a resolution for a shutdown that will tie the longest in the nation's history on Friday.

"It wasn't even a high-stakes negotiation; it was a petulant president of the United States," Ms. Pelosi said as she returned to the Capitol. "A person who would say, 'I'll keep government shut down for weeks, months or years unless I get my way.'"

Mr. Trump called the exercise "a total waste of time."

I wouldn't even be promoting this if I were the Democrats.

Just left a meeting with Chuck and Nancy, a total waste of time. I asked what is going to happen in 30 days if I quickly open things up, are you going to approve Border Security which includes a Wall or Steel Barrier? Nancy said, NO. I said bye-bye, nothing else works!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 9, 2019

I know they think that this "toddler with temper tantrums" line is good, and I'm also sure it's tested really well in marketing groups with catladies, but there's surely a ceiling on that when you apply it to general audiences. Furthermore, a focus group doesn't necessarily imply a time-limit on a term, and I don't think that "toddler temper tantrum" has the life of say "Russian collusion" or for that matter "manufactured crisis"—even with the Democrat target audience.

It seems that this term will eventually trivialize the whole thing further, which doesn't really serve your purpose when you are trying to convince people that federal workers not getting paychecks or national parks having trash in them is something that normal people should be really, really concerned about and feel a sense of a need for immediate action on.

Cher has come out and said that Nancy should not die on the hill of the wall.

Cher demands Pelosi end partial government shutdown, fund border wall: 'DON'T DIE ON THIS HILL'



Cher admits she went 'too far' with latest Trump dig

At least that is what Fox News is saying this series of tweets says.

trump HAD 2 YRS 2 LIE WOLF, ALL BRANCHES Of GOV,& TOTAL CORRUPT POWER #Shutdown-Stories

—Cher (@cher) January 9, 2019

trump Said "Mexico Will Pay 4 it." Wall Will Pay 4 Itself"

—Cher (@cher) January 9, 2019

FOR trump THIS IS POLITICAL..BUT REAL PPL ARE REALLY SUFFERING

—Cher (@cher) January 9, 2019

I will just have to take their word on it, as I do not speak whatever you call the unique language of boomer inter-netspeak.

I know that the argument is that boomers never actually had to write during their adult lives and so just never developed the skill that the rest of us who grew up using typed speech more than spoken speech have, but it really is hard not to just believe that these people all have the minds of children.

As to why it matters what Cher says: she is the ultimate Queen of the cat-lady species of boomer.

She sung their divorce anthem (which she obviously didn't write, as you can see from her twitter she is no more literate than your average nigger).



Video Link

Which is underrated as one of the most poisonous pieces of culture ever.

Released in 1998, at the latter end of the boomer divorce boom, it was telling women in their 30s and 40s that it didn't really matter if they got divorced, they could just go out and do "true love" again.

It really defined the culture of that period.

Wikipedia:

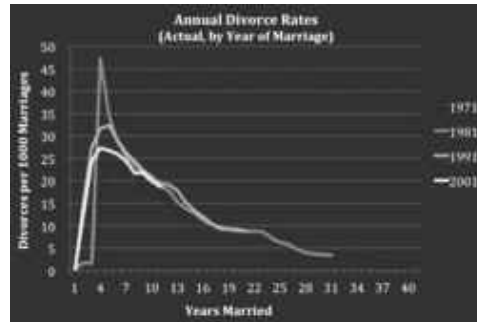
"Believe" reached number one in countries including Australia, Canada, Ireland, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, Spain, France, Germany, Italy and the United States. It earned Cher a place in the Guinness Book of World Records as the oldest female solo artist to top the Billboard Hot 100 chart, and became the highest-selling single by a solo female artist in the United Kingdom. It is one of the bestselling singles, with sales of over 11 million copies worldwide.

As a casualty of the "fuck my children, I deserve infinite teenager-style joy" generation's project, I remember seeing boomer women rocking this song nonstop, and I guarantee that it not only justified divorces for them, but actually encouraged a lot of them to go ahead and destroy their marriages.



There was a drop off in divorces going into 2000, because by that point most boomers were getting past the point where people have a desire to divorce. Divorce becomes less likely every year a couple is married (which is really the only piece of advice that any couple considering divorce needs).

Even the "fuck my kids" generation isn't likely to get a divorce after 20 years.



Cher's anthem was a form of social terrorism that ruined a whole helluva lot more lives than the 911 attacks.

Anyway, I'm not saying that all catladies are following Cher—though a whole lot of them are. But more importantly, she embodies the essence of the catlady soul. And if she is saying it, the catlady hivemind is shifting in that direction.

That is why it is relevant that she is coming out with this.

Of course, there is not really any room for Nancy and Chuck to reconsider at this point. All of their chips are on the table and once your chips are on the table you cannot pull them out—if you fold, you lose all your chips.



That is the way the game works.

For them to come out now and say "oh okay I guess we can build an immoral wall for the evil orange man" would be political suicide. Right at the beginning of their glorious reign in the House.

It would taint things much worse than John McCain tainted Trump's agenda by fucking over his health-care thing at the beginning of his term.

Furthermore, the Democrats are much more concerned about pleasing brown people than catladies at this point. That's yet another place they've gone all in. And they know that no matter what, catladies are going to side with them over the evil patriarchal orange man that in their own psychology represents every single man that they blame for every single thing that has gone wrong in their lives.



I have no predictions as to whether or not Trump can actually get the wall money.

Right now, it looks like he probably will, because a bunch of government stuff that is going to affect Democrats a lot more than Republicans is getting ready to expire. Stuff that is a whole helluva lot more important than fed paychecks and national parks. Trump is saying food stamps for example might last through February, but won't last through March.

Whatever happens, he is personally going to win, as long as he doesn't crack. If Mitch McConnell cracks, Trump can force Congress to override his veto, which will buy him a huge amount of political capital—even without money for a wall.

DS

We Manufacturers Now, We Manufacturing All These Bitches Out Here

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

January 10, 2019



Video Link

As Tucker Carlson demonstrated last night, the Democrats are obsessed with accusing the President of “manufacturing crises.”

This is a key talking point, and a buzzword that they’re using advertising-style marketing methods to force into the public discussion.



This is funny, because it’s exactly what a lot of people would accuse them of doing as their primary strategy.

In fact, one might argue that Trump’s entire presidency is a “manufactured crisis.”

Because there are no actual crises. Everything is functioning normally. And yet we are constantly being told by the media that Donald Trump is on the verge of causing the sky to collapse on everyone’s head.

From meeting with Putin, to firing some guy, to ending the war in Syria, to shutting down a national park, we are told that the world is going to end because of Donald Trump.

If the government shut down is a crisis, then it would be just as easy to accuse the Democrats of manufacturing that. They all supported a physical barrier on the border just a few years ago, they’re the ones with a changed position on that particular issue.

But in actual reality, the government shut down isn’t a crisis, so the only way they are manufacturing it is by claiming that it is and getting peo-

ple to believe that it is. Nothing is happening in reality. Some feds are having to wait for a paycheck and some national parks are closing. That is not a crisis by any normal definition generally used to refer to national crises (911 crisis, 2008 financial crisis, Cuban missile crisis, etc.).

Immigration actually is a crisis, drug use actually is a crisis, the escalation of tension with Russia actually is a crisis—all of these however are not being acknowledged as crises by the Democrats, while President Trump is attempting to solve them.

DS

Amazon Putting Out Film Defending Mexican Woman Who Chopped Off White Man’s Penis

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



Video Link

This story is back for a modern take.

Because of course.

On a sleepy night in 1993, Lorena Bobbitt sliced off her husband’s penis after years of abuse. John and Lorena Bobbitt’s dueling narratives exploded in a ravenous 24-hour news cycle, igniting a renewed battle of the sexes. Lorena became a national joke, her suffering ignored by the male-dominated press. But as John spiraled downward, Lorena found strength in the scars of her ordeal. This four-part docuseries from Executive Producer Jordan Peele, revisits the events of this American scandal and sheds a new light on one of the most sensationalized tabloid stories of our time.

I don’t think tabloids really had to do much sensationalization.

The bitch cut the poor lad’s dick off while he was sleeping then threw it out the window of a moving car.

Wikipedia:

The incident occurred on June 23, 1993, in Manassas, Virginia, and the legal case surrounding the incident subsequently took place during 1993 and 1996. Lorena stated in a court hearing that, after coming home at night on June 23, 1993, her husband raped her. After her husband had gone to sleep, Lorena grabbed a knife from the kitchen, entered their bedroom, and removed her husband’s penis at its base.

After this, Lorena left the apartment with the severed appendage and drove away in her car. After a while, she threw it into a field. She eventually stopped and called 9-1-1. John’s penis was found after an exhaustive search, and it was reattached in the hospital where he was treated. The operation took nine and a half hours.

At the time, people were like “yah brah that bitch is fuggged up.”

But of course, now she must become a hero.

She wasn’t just a woman who was being abused by a man randomly for completely no reason and received death threats, she was also an empowered latina standing up to the white patriarchy.



She was acquitted of all charges at the time anyway, so it is really brazen to go back and examine the fact that she was a hero actually. She isn’t “in need of justice.”

Most people have forgotten about this story, so it is about bringing it back into people’s minds, probably inspiring more latinas to chop of more dongs, just demonize white men in general and promote the idea that they’re evil so violence against them—including what is really the most vile act of violence anyone can think of—is always justified.

She is actually in the film, doing interviews, talking about how he was such a mean person and she didn't have any other choice but to nip his bud.

This truly escalates things, dragging this bitch out like this for a film that is getting screened at festivals and so on.

People should protest outside Amazon HQ, like "IS MY DICK NEXT, BEZOS???"

You can't get people to protest Amazon for locking their employees in cages or the much more egregious act of removing all of the organic food from Whole Foods and then charging the same price, but maybe you can get them to protest his endorsement of Mexican women chopping off our dicks.

In response to this, I wish Clint Eastwood would make a pro-male film about the life of John Bobbitt after the event.

After the incident, John attempted to generate money from his renown by forming a band, The Severed Parts, to pay his mounting medical and legal bills, although the band was unsuccessful and failed to generate enough money. In September 1994, he appeared in the adult film John Wayne Bobbitt: Uncut, in another attempt to make money. In 1996, he appeared in another adult film, Frankenpenis (also known as John Wayne Bobbitt's Frankenpenis).

In 1994, he was charged with striking Kristina Elliott, a 21-year-old former exotic dancer he met while in Las Vegas on a publicity tour. On August 31, 1994, he was convicted of battery and sentenced to 15 days in jail (75% of the original 60-day sentence was suspended). "I firmly believe you have an attitude problem," Justice of the Peace William Jansen told Bobbitt. "Your attitude problem is caused by your drinking."

On August 10, 1998, he appeared on the World Wrestling Federation's Monday Night Raw television program, where he was featured with Val Venis. Not long after, he moved to Las Vegas, Nevada where he worked as a bartender, limo driver, mover, pizza delivery driver, and tow-truck operator. He also had a stint serving at a wedding chapel as a minister of a Universal Life Church there.

In 1999, Bobbitt received probation for his role in a theft at a store in Nevada. In 2003, he was sentenced to prison for violating his probation for the 1999 theft, after he was arrested on battery charges involving his then-wife, Joanna Ferrell. He was again twice arrested on charges of battery against Ferrell in 2004, and that same year, he filed for divorce under the name John W. Ferrell, which he had been using during his marriage with Ferrell.

In 2014, he was severely injured when he broke his neck in a vehicular accident in Buffalo, New York.

His life demonstrates in the absolute sense the world that the Jews have forced upon white men in America and the West generally.

This is a fucking circus.

DS

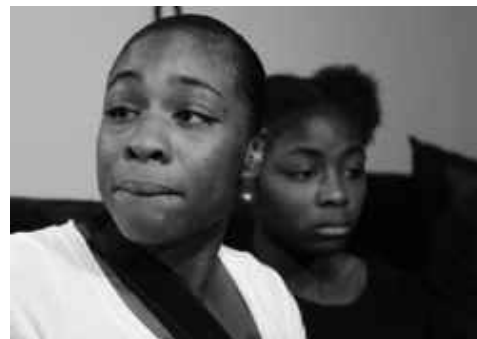
Shaun King Refuses to Apologize After Falsely Accusing Random White Guy of Drive-By Shooting That Killed Black 7-Year-Old

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



This is a really kooky story you're in for now, lad.

This black bitch's home got shot up in a drive-by and her 7-year-old daughter was killed, and she and her other daughter decided to take that brilliant opportunity to commit an act of blood libel against the white race: they told the police a white guy did it



And gave them a composite sketch of the fake guy.



The fact that the sketch artist was willing to go along with this and not point out that the bitch clearly didn't know what she was talking about is telling. These people are well-trained, and have experience, and know how to read what people are saying when they give a description. BBC, January 3rd:

A manhunt is under way in Houston, Texas, for a gunman who attacked a young family in a drive-by shooting, killing a seven-year-old girl.

Jazmine Barnes, her three sisters and mother, LaPorsha Washington, were driving when an unknown man pulled up alongside them and opened fire.

Jazmine and Ms Washington were shot, and the seven-year-old died in the back-seat as a result of her wounds.

Police believe they were targeted at random and have not confirmed a motive.

Authorities say the unidentified gunman is a bearded white male in his 40s, wearing a red sweatshirt, according to Ms Washington's 15-year-old daughter, who got a glimpse of the man.

Now, that isn't really all that remarkable. It's mildly remarkable and unsurprising.

What is remarkable is that no one tried to stop this from being a media spectacle, and that Shaun King was stupid enough to go along with it and actually blame some innocent person.

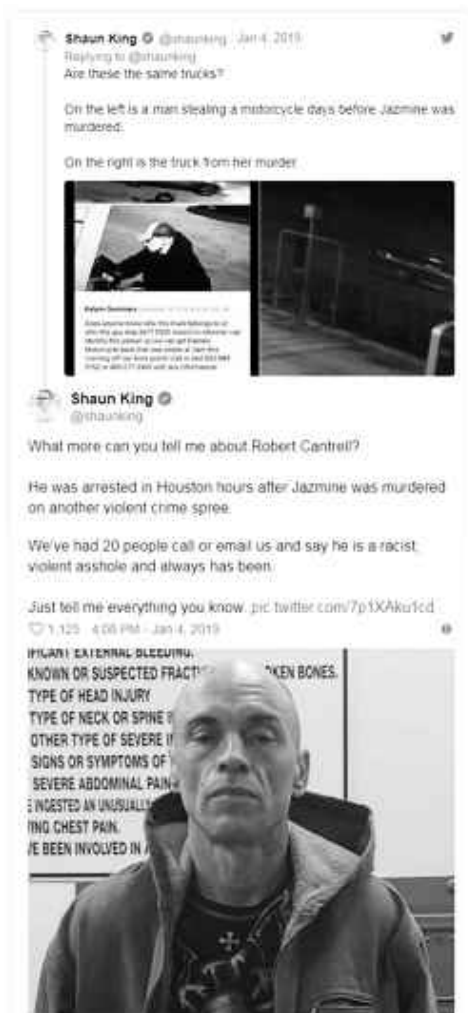
No black person would believe that a white guy went into a black neighborhood and committed a random drive-by shooting. Mike Enoch the other day said he saw black people on Twitter saying the bitch was lying.

The only person who could possibly believe this would happen would be a white person who has been fully indoctrinated with Holocaust and slavery propaganda, and actually believes that there is some hidden group of evil racists whites out there that is just plotting to hurt black people for no reason (the normal Jewish myth of white racism, which is a form of racism that doesn't actually even exist in real life and never has).

Black people obviously generally dislike white people, but they certainly know that they're not shooting up their neighborhoods. White people are also generally unaware of just how often black people kill each other, because the media and education system don't inform them of that. Black people know how often it happens because they live among it.

So yeah, Shaun King found this story and ended up offering a \$100,000 reward to find the evil white bastard responsible.

Then he blamed some random guy.



Of course, the actual shooter was later caught.

Looked very different from the sketch.



CNN:

Eric Black Jr., 20, was arrested Saturday in a traffic stop for not using his turn

signal. He is accused of driving the car used in Jazmine's death, Gonzalez said in a news conference Sunday. He faces a charge of capital murder.

...

Before Black's arrest, police released a sketch of the suspect described as a white man in his 40s, based on information from Jazmine's mother and three sisters. But Black is an African-American man, and another man who was arrested but has not been publicly identified is also black, Jazmine's mother told CNN affiliate KTRK.

Shaun King has not bothered to apologize to the man who he publicly accused of being a racist serial killer, a lie which was spread to millions of people.

His family has spoken out about it. ABC 13:

The family of a man whose photo went viral on social media as a possible suspect in the murder of 7-year-old Jazmine Barnes is telling everyone to "back off."

Hailey Cantrell says despite the arrests of two suspects in the murder case, as recent as Monday, there have been threatening comments on her Facebook page regarding her uncle, Robert Cantrell.

"I hear, 'Someone is going to rape, torture and murder the women and children in your family,'" Hailey read from one comment.

Photos of her uncle were widely circulated starting last Friday. In a now-deleted Twitter post, activist Shaun King, who has one million followers, posted Cantrell's mugshot and wrote, "We've had 20 people call or email us and say he is a racist, violent (expletive) and always has been. Just tell me everything you know."

...

The sheriff's office now believes the sketch is of a witness that Jazmine's sisters remembered and has said all evidence shows the little girl and her family were innocent victims.

...

King did not respond Monday to repeated requests for comment.

Yeah, so they say it's a witness that the women saw so they don't get charged with lying to police officers

and so this doesn't create a massive scandal all of the internet.

The entire media is just burying it.

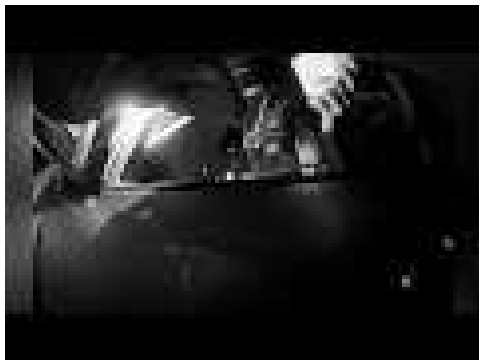
The \$100,000 Shaun was offering is not discussed. He is not offering this to some other black unsolved murder, of which there are thousands every year. Because there was only one murder he was concerned about solving. Because none of this black activism done by white people—yes, Shaun King is a white guy who claims to be part black—is about actually helping black people. It is singularly about hurting white people.

If these activists actually cared about helping black people, they would be trying to do something about the murder rate in these communities. Instead, witch hunting rando white guys.

DS

Watch: “Please Don’t Shoot Me” Policewoman Screams Hysterically When Gun Pointed at Her

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2018



Video Link

Hey, wanna hear a joke?

“Policewomen.”

Wanna hear a funnier one?

“Women in positions of authority.”

Daily Mail:

This is the moment an alleged wanted killer pulled a gun on a cop when she went to investigate reports of a ‘suspicious’ man loitering in a vehicle.

Kenneth Edwin Martell, 36, of Springboro, Pennsylvania, was shot dead by police after a prolonged struggle with a female officer in Lakemoor, Illinois, at about 5am on July 26, 2018.

...

Lakemoor police came across Martell while investigating a suspicious man in a vehicle early July 26.

Authorities said that when Martell was asked for his ID, he pulled out a handgun and, in the ensuing struggle, that's when an officer was forced to use deadly force.

Body and dashboard camera footage captured the incident, revealing the dramatic moments that led to Martell's death.

...

As soon as she sees the gun, the officer grabs it and starts high-pitched screaming, ‘No,’ as Martell tries to pull the gun back into the car. As he and the officer struggle over the gun, she can be heard repeating, ‘Please don't shoot me!’

Martell, meanwhile, can be heard saying, ‘If you stop...’ and ‘let go,’ as the officer says that she'll leave, but refuses to release the gun.

I'd like to say “what a dumb bitch, asking the man not to shoot her lol” but technically it worked. He could have shot her.

The high-pitched screaming though...



Do you feel safe?

Despite the female officer's high-pitched screaming, it appears that she is not panicking and it looks as though she continues to try to reach for the gun even though Martell has drawn it back inside the car.



She was totally not panicking. Her desperate screeching was deliberately performed to confuse the criminal about whether or not he already pulled the trigger.

As this is happening, a backup officer can be seen running towards Martell's car and stopping short a few feet away. He then draws his weapon and shoots Martell.

Of course. Saved by a man.

Policewomen are useless. They get overpowered by the flimsiest of men on a daily basis and male officers have to constantly run to their rescue. How these policemen are able to perform their jobs while multitasking to keep their front-hole partners alive should make anyone wonder how much more efficient everything would be, and how much safer everyone would be, if there were no women in the police force. Yes, everyone would be safer, not because police keep people safe but because policewomen are so incompetent that they put everyone at risk.

Extrapolate these policewomen videos to the military. Imagine the shit they pull there that we don't learn about. It's scary to think how male soldiers feel around female “soldiers.”



Natural born killer.

What are these sluts even doing role-playing men instead of being real women?



This is like toddlers pretending they're adults. Actual adults have to compensate in order to maintain the illusion. I think it's time we tell these whores that Santa is not really leaving them presents on Christmas, that men made and run the world, and that it's time they go back to the kitchen.

Everything will be alright without them. In fact, everything will be better without them.

Except baby-making.

Women that are not pregnant are a burden to society.

DS

President Trump's Border Speech (Well, That was Anti-Climatic)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



Video Link

This was not a declaration of anything.

They were saying he might declare that he was going to use the military to build the WALL—or make some other, more extreme declaration, such as an invasion of Mexico—but all he did was give a basic pitch for passing a bill to reopen the government.

He's not only demanding he build the artistically designed steel slats, but also demanding that the law be changed to make it so children can be immediately deported.

Chuck and Nancy responded with the exact same thing again after demanding equal time.



Video Link

Trump might have purposefully set this up to get the media to talk about using the military to shut down the border and build a wall as a way to get that idea out there. He might finally be at the point where if he loses the shutdown without a wall he does just order the military to build it.

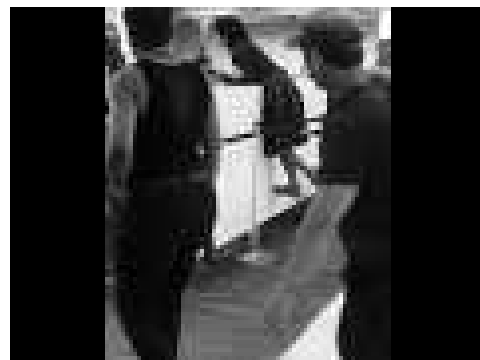
I don't know.

But wow, a lot of build up for nothing.

DS

Watch: Slut Airport Meltdown, Telepathic Rapist Saves the Day

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2018



Video Link

Although this isn't as epic as the psychotic meltdown from the vape shop employee, it has some charm.

Daily Mail:

This is the shocking moment a woman erupts into a furious tirade at a member of staff at an airport in front of horrified passengers.

The passenger, who was scheduled to fly on JetBlue on Sunday, launches a furious verbal attack at the staff member standing behind the desk as he tries to call for help.

Footage, captured at Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood International Airport, Florida, shows the female passenger screaming at the staff member after she was denied entry to the plane due to signs of intoxication.

Saying that normal female behavior is a sign of intoxication is very misogynistic. What the woman in the video does is a symptom of not becoming a mother immediately after their first period.

She threw a tantrum because she's still a child. Women are in a perpetual state of infancy and the only option they have to evolve their brains a little bit is becoming mothers. The sooner after they first period, the better.

Pregnancy begins changing their brains and best case scenario, it takes their psyche from child-level to teenage-level. Sterilizing themselves

through birth control so they can become community flesh toys stunts their growth and denies them their existential purpose. They're born with the baby-making organs to use them.

Women are baby factories. There's no way around that. They exist to make babies and operate kitchens. If they were supposed to do other stuff, they wouldn't have been born with the baby-making organs, and they wouldn't have been born so weak. Physically and mentally weak.

The further away they get from their purpose, the more corrupted they become.



In the recording, the unnamed woman launches her body above the desk and bellows: 'God damn it! Who does that to a woman like me. Who?'

As she hoists her body off the ground and onto the JetBlue counter designated as a help desk for Cuba flights she carries on her verbal outburst by calling staff 'rapists' and threatening that she has a gun.

She continues: 'Get me out of here! Get me out of this sick f***ing place! Get me out of here! Get me out of here! I have a f***ing gun on me because I'm homeless!'



She should insert herself into the music industry. Her first hit could be called A Woman Like Me.

Check out its lyrics:

Get me out of here!

Get me out of here!

Get me out of this sick fucking place

Get me out of here!

Get me out of here!

I have a fucking gun on me because I'm homeless

Get me out!

It has some ring to it doesn't it? She doesn't even need to make the lyrics longer or say anything else really. Modern mainstream music is carefully designed by occultists to harvest your energy through low-vibration negative mantras anyways. Most people even physically feel their energy being taken away, the so-called chills, and assume that's just a feeling people get when the music is good or when they like it very much. Normies are so uninterested in reality...

But yeah, some interesting symbolism in her sayings there.

Fertile women that are not mothers are emotionally homeless because they see no place for their hearts in the world. Deep down they know the reason why they were born the way they were born is so they could bring more babies to the world.

Imagine knowing without a doubt what your life purpose is— what you were made for— and thinking that you can't or aren't supposed to fulfill it.

Can you imagine that feeling? That's what women feel thanks to the relentless Jewish social engineering that has brainwashed them into believing that what they are is not okay and that they should be more like men.

They experience a constant existential crisis.

The infuriated traveler then picks up a

large, green duffel bag and walks away. Walks away for a bit.



If the airport staff hadn't telepathically raped her, the meltdown could have been much worse. Who knows, maybe she'd have taken out the gun she carries around because she's homeless and the headlines would have been different.

Rape saved the day.

DS

IMPORTANT NEW ALEXANDRIA OCASIO-CORTEZ STORY!!!!1111

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

January 8, 2019

He's almost got it!

Just a few corrections:

* Single-payer healthcare

* Ending unjust wars

* 70% *marginal* tax rate on multimillion incomes pic.twitter.com/nmJNGIPDgp

—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC)

January 8, 2019

The Jewish media is presenting this situation as #AOC "owning" Sean Hannity like he is a nigger slave.

Or something.

Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez Hits Back At Sean Hannity With A Radically Honest Correction

The newly minted congresswoman takes on the Fox News host.

By the News

Huffington Post:

Sean Hannity tried to slam the "radical platform" of Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-N.Y.) on Monday night. But if the Fox News host was hoping to put her on the defensive, it didn't work.

The newly minted lawmaker isn't backing down from her agenda, even as Hannity misconstrued it. Instead, she offered a couple of corrections

I don't think there's anything "radical" going on here.

And I don't think that Sean Hannity believed he was trying to put AOC on the D (I've got a D for AOC—if you catch my drift).

I think what happened was:

1. Sean Hannity told his own viewers what she is promoting
2. She corrected him to explain that she also wants to end Jewish wars and her 70% tax rate is conditional for a certain income bracket

None of this matters.

She is 29 and has only been a Congressperson for a few days. What she thinks only matters because the media pretends it matters. There are hundreds of Congressmen, and only a few of them I couldn't name and I read this political news bullshit all day long.

Furthermore, no one who watches Sean Hannity is a supporter of Ocasio, or thinking about becoming one.

This is all just a bizarre entertainment show, where the entirety of politics has shifted to a random lantix woman saying crazy shit because I guess people think it is interesting. Or at least more interesting than the Russian hoax.

It is certainly less interesting than Ocasio's fellow DSA brown Senator going rogue and attacking the Jews for running American politics.

And it is probably actually good to escalate the Democrat positions to an insane communist open-borders global warming agenda. This is basically the equivalent of Donald Trump deciding to appear in public only wearing an SS uniform.



And this whole polarization thing absolutely works both ways.

Basically, the only reason that Democrats have decided to make a literal communist who is literally calling for open borders their avatar is because of Donald Trump. He pushed them to it. Just so, this communist agenda is going to push the right further right.



The problem that we have that they don't have is that we attack our own people. It is also a problem that we have Jews. It isn't a problem that the left has Jews, because they are pushing a Jewish agenda. Jews are just thwarting the right-wing agenda and making it about wars for Israel and being against racism and other shit no one cares about.

DS

“Dry Alabama” – Second Democrat Psyop Against Roy Moore Revealed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019

This “Dry Alabama” Facebook page was the creation of progressive Democrats who were out to defeat Roy Moore <https://t.co/neu4swPZ2D>

—The New York Times (@nytimes) January 7, 2019

The party of ultimate moral righteousness and purity of human spirit has been caught in another ratfuck scandal that they engaged in during the Roy Moore campaign.

If you include the fake claims of having tried to bang some 14-year-old 35 years ago, this totals now at three ratfucks that we know about.

Of course, the evil Republicans won't fight fire with fire...because of principles and so on.

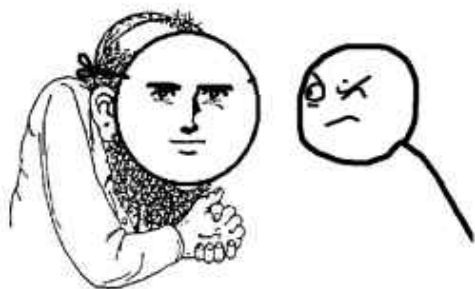
RT:

Even as sexual assault allegations tanked his Senate run, Alabama candidate Roy Moore was targeted by two Democrat-linked online operation. One tried to link the conservative with a fake anti-alcohol campaign and alienate voters.

Comprising a Facebook page and Twitter feed, ‘Dry Alabama’ looked like it came right out of the Puritans playbook: Graphic images of car wrecks and domestic abuse accompanied calls for a statewide alcohol ban in Alabama, along with an exhortation to all good Christian voters: “Pray for Roy Moore.”

The campaign wasn't the work of hardcore, teetotaling conservatives, however, but of a progressive group out to split Moore's supporter base—between the pro-alcohol business conservatives and anti-alcohol hardliners—and guarantee a win for his Democratic opponent, Doug Jones, a New York Times report has revealed.

“Re-enact Prohibition and make Alabama dry again!” read one post, cooked up not by a Birmingham pastor, but a Democrat hiding behind a fake online persona.



The group responsible was cybersecurity company New Knowledge, a firm that ironically claims to specialize in “protecting brands from social media disinformation attacks.” Among the staff who worked on the ‘Dry Alabama’ campaign was Evan Corer, a progressive activist, who according to the Times works for a government office handling classified documents. Needless to say, Corer refused the Times’ requests for comment.

Dry Alabama’s Facebook and Twitter accounts have both been suspended as of now, but featured New Knowledge’s staff faking Alabama accents in videos to impersonate conservatives, among other gems.

Another staff member and activist said that such dirty tactics are necessary to win elections.

“If you don’t do it, you’re fighting with one hand tied behind your back,” Matt Osborne told the Times. “You have a moral imperative to do this—to do whatever it takes.”

If all of this sounds a little familiar, that’s because it is. ‘Dry Alabama’ was the second campaign by New Knowledge to swing the Alabama election. Last month it was revealed that the firm also tried to smear Moore as some kind of Russian operative by creating armies of fake Russian social media accounts to follow the Republican candidate before the election—a political death sentence in the age of ‘Russiagate’ hysteria.

In New Knowledge’s own words, the company “orchestrated an elaborate ‘false flag’ operation that planted the idea that the Moore campaign was amplified on social media by a Russian botnet.”

...

The kicker? New Knowledge actually authored a Senate report on the very same ‘Russian’ meddling they engaged

in themselves. New Knowledge’s CEO, Jonathon Morgan, is also one of the developers of the Hamilton 68 Dashboard, a McCarthy-esque blacklist that purports to monitor Kremlin trolls active on Twitter.

After all the skulduggery, was New Knowledge’s campaign actually effective? The company itself thinks so. A leaked after-action report claims that the disinformation campaigns dropped “hard Republican” turnout by five percent across the state, and were successful in “forcing targeted communities to interact with our narratives,” meaning lots of people saw posts from the tens of thousands of fake accounts manufactured.

...

“Our campaign was cheap and anonymous,” New Knowledge boasted in its report. “We spent \$100k....however, in spite of our impact, not a single story about our activities appeared in any press outlet, including far-right internet-focused conspiracy sites.”

The thing about this is—based on the Mueller indictments of Russians for allegedly posting memes under false pretenses, I thought that it was now some kind of a crime to engage in political dirty tricks on the internet?

This is absolutely open and deliberate election-meddling by a Democrat group. I don’t think it should be illegal. Besides the fact that it is free speech, it would just be too complicated to attempt to regulate something like this.

But I don’t understand these rules created by the Mueller probe.

This is a lot worse and more sophisticated than what the Russians are accused of doing.

(To be fair, the memes were so shitty they might deserve to be charged with a crime for that. Though I do not think “shittyass meme work” is the charge Mueller is going with.)



So what exactly is the rule now? What new law has Mueller created with regards to doing politics on the internet?

Does this new law only apply to Russians? If so, how exactly does that work?



Speaking of Mueller—where is that guy?

Wasn’t he supposed to be dropping a major bombshell that proves once and for all Trump is literally Goldfinger?



Second Gay Black Prostitute Found Dead at Top Democrat Donor's Home

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



One black male prostitute found dead of a drug overdose in your home is an incident.

Two?

Well.

That's a coincidence.

Los Angeles Times:

A man's body was found early Monday in the West Hollywood home of prominent Democratic donor Ed Buck, authorities said.

It was the second time a man was found dead at Buck's apartment. Buck is a longtime political donor, a one-time West Hollywood City Council candidate and a well-known figure in LGBTQ political circles.

Deputies from the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department's West Hollywood station responded to the Laurel Avenue apartment complex at 1:05 a.m. in response to a report of a person not breathing, the department said in a statement. At some point, the 911 caller performed CPR, the department said.

Paramedics pronounced a man dead at the scene. The cause of death was not yet known.

The dead man's name has not been released, but Nicole Nishida, a spokeswoman for the Sheriff's Department, said he was black.

Buck previously was investigated for the death of another black man, the 2017 overdose of Gemmel Moore, 26.



Buck was present for the deaths of both men, the Sheriff's Department said Monday.

Buck's attorney, Seymour Amster, said Buck was not arrested and is cooperating with investigators.

"From what I know, it was an old friend who died of an accidental overdose, and unfortunately, we believe that the substance was ingested at some place other than the apartment," Amster said. "The person came over intoxicated."

Sheriff's homicide investigators are "conducting a thorough investigation" of the most recent death and will do "follow-up interviews and a secondary review" of Moore's death, the department said.

Capt. Chris Bergner of the sheriff's homicide bureau said his detectives again will be "working very closely with the district attorney's office" and will be "carefully examining all the evidence."

lol.

He shot meth and then traveled to another house and died?

Did he walk? Run? Ride a motorcycle?

Being a heterosexual white male, I of course know much more about heroin culture than I do about meth culture. But I am not aware of any time when you can smoke or inject a drug and then travel to a completely different location and die of an overdose.

I have heard of people eating amphetamines, so I guess that is possibly what happened. But it seems much more likely that the LAPD is covering-up for a prominent homosexual Democrat.

What about the last gaynigger body this faggot had show up in his house?

Moore died of a methamphetamine overdose in Buck's apartment in July

2017, according to a Los Angeles County coroner's report. Paramedics found him naked on a mattress in the living room, which was littered with drug paraphernalia, the report said.

Moore's mother, LaTisha Nixon of Texas, and his friends questioned whether Buck's ties to elected officials and differences in race and class influenced the investigation and whether the drugs that killed him were self-administered.

The coroner ruled Moore's death an accident, and an initial review by sheriff's deputies found nothing suspicious. But the following month, homicide detectives launched a new investigation.

Prosecutors this summer declined to file charges against Buck, citing insufficient evidence, according to court records. In a charge evaluation worksheet dated July 26, the Los Angeles County district attorney's office said that the "admissible evidence is insufficient to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that suspect Buck furnished drugs to Gemmel Moore or that suspect Buck possessed drugs."

The document also cited an inadmissible search and seizure but did not provide details.

The district attorney's office reviewed and rejected four charges: murder, voluntary manslaughter, and furnishing and possessing drugs.

Yeah, the "inadmissible search and seizure" would have been the technicality that got him off. If someone dies in your home from a drug overdose, and you've got a cabinet full of drugs and paraphernalia right there in your room, you can literally be charged with *murder*. It's happening to white heroin users all the time now—check this NYT piece about the phenomenon for details on that.

Moore had flown from Houston to Los Angeles the day he died, according to coroner's investigators. Moore's mother said Buck bought his airplane ticket.

The Times reviewed pages of a journal that authorities said was found among Moore's possessions. In it, Moore purportedly wrote in 2016 about using crystal methamphetamine.

"I've become addicted to drugs and the worst one at that," Moore purportedly wrote. "Ed Buck is the one to

thank, he gave me my first injection of crystal [sic] meth.”

The entry continues: “I just hope the end result isn’t death.... If it didn’t hurt so bad I’d kill myself but I’ll let Ed Buck do it for now.”

Wow, what are the chances of a black man keeping a journal?

According to the coroner’s report, an investigator found the following items in Buck’s two-bedroom apartment: 24 syringes with brown residue, five glass pipes with white residue and burn marks, a plastic straw with possible white residue, clear plastic bags with white powdery residue and a clear plastic bag with a “piece of crystal-like substance.”

West Hollywood Councilman John D’Amico on Monday said he asked the city manager to contact the sheriff and push for an investigation after the latest death.

“I have no further comment at this time. I’m going to let the D.A. and LASD do their jobs,” D’Amico said.

Homosexualism is satanic, and they are all well-connected.

I believe that Pizzagate is real, and that it is deeply linked to the Democratic political system.

And the Republican one.

Watch this 1994 Discovery Channel documentary about a gaynigger Republican running a satanic homosexual pedophilia ring which was exposed in 1988.



Video Link

It was never aired on the Discovery Channel. The release was blocked.

John Decamp, Republican State Senator from Nebraska who is interviewed in the documentary, also wrote a book about the scandal, labeled “The Franklin Cover-Up.”

Most people are still unaware of this event, and the fact that many other people in the government were implicated in it.

The whole thing got buried. Not that there was anywhere to go with it without a real investigation. Just like Pizzagate—if the government refuses to investigate, then it just ends.

It is obvious, however, that there is a network of homosexual child-rapists who operate within the political system, presumably serving as liaisons between politicians and an underground cabal of satanic Jews.

Ed Buck Background

I don’t know that this Buck person is involved in such things or not, but clearly, the fact that he got off on the first case shows that he was being protected by the government.

Buck—whose real last name is “Buckmelter,” which could be Jewish or German—was a male model as a teenager. He then bought a company that gave driver’s license information to insurance companies, and when he sold it became a millionaire in his early 30s.

He then led a successful campaign to impeach the Republican Governor of Arizona in 1987. Having been a registered Republican, switched parties to Democrat ostensibly because they were more accepting of homosexuals in 1988 (same year as the Franklin Cover-Up was exposed).

He’s involved in various vague financial operations, and is a prominent donor to the Democrats and prominent in the California faggot community.

Pizzagate

Buck’s status is similar in a lot of ways to James Alefantis, the fag who was running the pizza shop that was named in the Pizzagate scandal.



He was a homosexual pizza shop owner who gay-dated powerful Democratic operative David Brock, CEO of Media Matters, a Soros-funded censorship organization. Coincidentally enough, Brock also switched from the Republican to the Democrat Party, becoming aligned with Bill Clinton.

I’m not going to go into the details of Pizzagate here, but sometime I really need to go through and make a comprehensive analysis of it. One of the biggest problems with that whole thing is that people started to inject stupid stuff into it. Presumably this was on purpose, to distract from the obvious facts of the Podesta emails, the bizarre references to child molestation, murder and images of restrained children on Alefantis’ Instagram and various other fact-oriented aspects of the scandal.

This is an example of an insta post by Alefantis (with notes by 4chan):



This is an unambiguous reference to sexual acts with this child.

The emails did contain a code registered by the FBI as used by homosexual pedophiles.

<https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/15270>

Did you leave a handkerchief?

From: podesta@podesta.com

To: (no-reply@podesta.com)

CC: (no-reply@podesta.com)

Date: 2014-05-05 17:14

Subject: Did you leave a handkerchief?

Hi Tom,

The statue from a handkerchief is made of one of the most popular artists. It is a statue. They are used to let you know. I know you are here, so I don't have to say it. It is a very good one. You don't need it.

Best,

Tom,

From: A. M. M.

I just came from checking the Podesta house and I have a statue from a handkerchief. It is a statue. They are used to let you know. I know you are here, so I don't have to say it. It is a very good one. You don't need it.

Best,

Tom,

Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Intelligence Bulletin

(U) Code Words and Terminology
Used by Pedophiles to Identify
Sexual Preferences



“hotdog” = boy

“pizza” = girl

“cheese” = little girl

“pasta” = little boy

“ice cream” = male prostitute

“walnut” = person of colour

“map” = semen

“sauce” = orgy

John Podesta's brother, Tony Podesta, does have a statue of a victim of Jeffery Dahmer hanging in his living room.

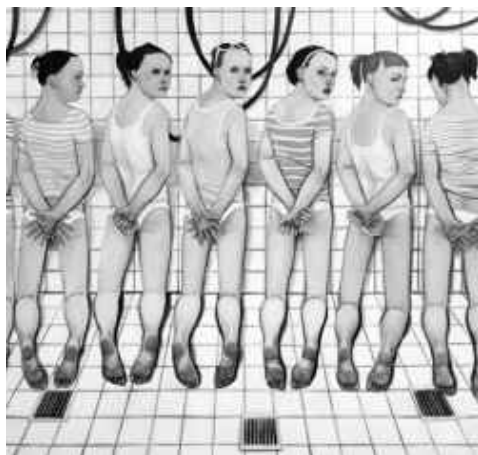


Dahmer was a homosexual cannibal serial killer who would take pictures of the bodies of his victims in

bizarre poses, and this statue was modeled after one of those pictures.

Podesta also collects art from Biljana Djurjevic, who he's named as one of his favorite artists.

This art contains themes of child kidnapping.



As well as imagery similar to the Jew Eli Roth's movie “Hostel” about a

secret society of people who kidnap and torture people to death.



Various types of masks are described constantly in stories of satanic ritual, and were used in the Hostel films.



You also had the links to satanic rituals via the Maria Abramovic “spirit cooking” thing.



As far as I am concerned, Pizzagate is 100% real, and I BELIEVE PERSONALLY (my personal perception, not to be construed as a statement of fact) that Alefantis and the

Podestas are satanic pedophiles who manage politicians for a satanic Jewish elite, getting them involved in child rape, child murder, cannibalism and satanism generally, telling them they can become gods by overcoming morals and so on. They may also tell them things about extraterrestrials (you have for example Jean-Claude Juncker saying publicly that he is in contact with “leaders of other planets.”)

Aside from any spiritual implications, this is clearly a practical strategy. Obviously, if you are involved with such things, you’re going to do whatever you’re told.

You have all these people who are not Jewish who are clearly willing to do whatever Jews want them to do, seemingly for no clear reason. What exactly is their motivation?

James Mattis just as a random example. He is presumably a homosexual, a Democrat and a Catholic (the Franklin Cover-Up was using the Catholic Church to funnel boys to politicians). He has no clear reason to be pushing for endless war, for endless immigration.

You can say the same of any EU technocrat.

Any white, non-Jewish person who has devoted their life to pushing a Jewish agenda is extremely suspicious, and you have all of these connections.

I will say again that I have no idea if any of this is in any way related to Ed Buck. He could just be a homosexual who enjoys getting black men hooked on meth and happens to have accidentally killed two of them, and is being protected not because he has secret information but simply because he is a prominent homosexual with powerful Jewish lawyers.

But it is a suspicious situation worth thinking about.

The fact that he traveled to Europe to work as a model as a teenager—presumably as a gay prostitute for rich Europeans, as is the general practice of teenage male models (female models as well)—then ended up becoming a millionaire in some simple but vague way, then became deeply linked to the Democrat Party, then is getting away with killing black homos, is all somewhat interesting.



A black blogger has put together a lot of information about Buck’s sexual practices with blacks, which include illegally soliciting them online and also referring to them as “six-foot tall niggers.”

She will probably be writing more on the topic, and is tweeting about it.

She’s been in contact with the first victim’s mother, believes there are more secret victims, and wants to make a documentary about it.

I know a lot of people in the media want to hear from Gemmel Moore’s mother. I had to break the news to her this morning and she didn’t take it well. Her son would’ve been 28 this week and so I’m sure you can understand her pain and now she’s mourning for another young man.

—Jasmyne Cannick (@Jasmyne) January 7, 2019

Maybe now with this second death we can get some traction on this documentary about Ed Buck and his victims.

—Jasmyne Cannick (@Jasmyne) January 8, 2019

Wow. Looking back at this tweet and the unfortunate news today of this exact thing happening . <https://t.co/AnR6KILAJJ>

—Jasmyne Cannick (@Jasmyne) January 8, 2019

Tariq Nasheed is also on it.

The lawyer of political donor Ed Buck, explaining why the body of another dead Black man was found in his house for the second time in 18 months, and why Ed Buck has not been prosecuted. What are the odds someone dying in your house...TWICE? pic.twitter.com/wQGnEfl3sg

—Tariq Nasheed (@tariqnasheed) January 8, 2019

Maybe we can get these blacks to do some more research work for us. For free.

For real though—I would encourage someone who does podcasts to contact Jasmyne for an interview on Buck.

Johnny Monoxide, I’m looking in your direction, buddy.

Or Borzai and Striker.

I think there could end up being some very interesting information to be found here, and the fact that the victims are black gives us natural traction and the ability to push the issue into the press. Especially if there’s a strong racist angle, the conservative press will jump all over the “Democrats are the real racists” part.

Pushing exposure on these things tends to lead to more interesting connections being revealed.

I’m actually interested in the fact that he’s into black guys, and talks about them as niggers, and apparently likes seeing them die.

Maria Abramovic used blacks in her own satanic rituals.



Ironically (or not), there does appear to be some concept of fetishizing the victimization of black people within ritual satanism.

Rappers are constantly talking about how gay Jewish producers force people in the industry to engage in sodomy.

*Old white men is runnin this rap,
Corporate force is runnin this rap,
A tall Israeli is runnin this rap,
Quasi-homosexuals is runnin this rap*

—The Rape Over by Mos Def

DS

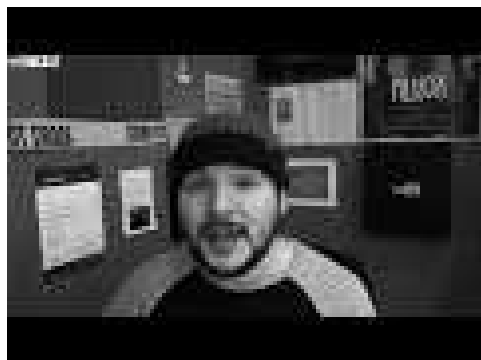
I Personally Believe Tim Pool Needs a New Hat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019

I like YouTuber Tim Pool.

A lot of people accuse him of being boring. Okay. Whatever. He is long-winded, but he puts out some interesting points and angles on things.

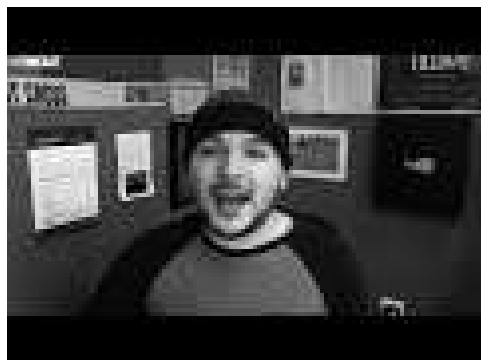
Here's one he did about how young people—the Zoomer generation—are more conservative than Millennials.



Video Link

He goes with some kind of sort of economic argument, which doesn't really explain the social conservatism (they are definitely two separate things), but it's an interesting enough talk.

He also did one recently about the Alexandria and that insane fake scandal about her dancing video.



Video Link

The problem with Tim Pool is that he refuses to own his baldness. I can partially sympathize, as I had a receding hairline at an early age. I just so happen to have a lovely shaped head, which meant shaving it was fine.

That ended up being sort of a meme thing when I was accused of be-

ing a “neo-Nazi white supremacist” because I hate the Jews and think niggers are stupid and they called me a “skinhead”—and I was like “no lol I have MPB, I’m actually much worse than a skinhead—I’m a disreputable hipster nerd that listens to Kurt Vile, plays CRPGs, reads indie comic books and Wheel of Time and is exclusively attracted to Asian women lol. My hairstyle is totally unrelated to my desire to gas Jews in fake shower rooms.”

But this beanie isn't working, Tim.



You need a new hat, lad.

I would consider a cowboy hat.



Or perhaps...

Whatever that hat that Tom Hardy wears in Taboo is called.



It's like a uh. Some kind of pilgrim hat.

There are many hats in the world, Tim.



And of all the hats I'm aware of, the beanie is by far the worst.

I would argue it's worse even than—dare I say it?—*worse even than the backwards baseball cap.*

May God have mercy on my soul, but I do believe it is so.

I still argue that anyone wearing a backwards baseball cap should be shot on sight by privatized paramilitary police stationed on roofs with sniper rifles.



Honestly, anti-baldness is a legitimate prejudice that needs to be addressed.

We have all these protections for people who suck cock or dress-up like women and suck cock, protections for stupid niggers and retarded whores, but the bald are left out in the rain with nothing but a hat to cover their heads.

They invented a pill called “Propecia” to stop baldness but it is a testosterone blocker and I'm not sure what kind of madman would be willing

to take that. There is some stand-up comedy joke where the guy says “I started taking both Propecia and Prozac, if one of them works I won’t need the other one.” But if Propecia is blocking your testosterone, you’re not going to have a sex drive, which means there’s no real reason to have hair.

This is to say that the obsession with baldness and anti-baldness, this fixation that people have with it, where they get obsessed, is a result of the gynocracy. There is no reason baldness should be considered unappealing, unless you’re a woman looking at a man for sexual purposes, in which case hair apparently signals virility.

Creating a society where it is the duty of men to be appealing physically to women is abhorrent and unmanageable.

Men should be appealing to women based on their accomplishments or their ability to kill other people and animals, not because they maintain teenage physical characteristics into adulthood.

You see, when women get the good life, created by the affluence that was built on the backs of working men and geniuses, they developed perverted sexual selection patterns. And if you do not control their sexual behavior, instead having a free market sexual marketplace for women, you get men doing things like becoming neurotically fixated on baldness, wearing dickhead-looking beanie hats and backwards baseball caps, taking pills that drop their testosterone levels.

Once again, every problem in our current social order can be traced back to the liberation of women. Something which, just so you understand, was done by the Jews.

DS

Senile Wench Nancy Pelosi Thinks President Trump Wants to Abolish Congress and Says “A Wall is an Immorality”

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Video Link

It is truly an insane thing to see how a senile wench like Nancy Pelosi has once again become the Speaker of the House of Representatives. It honestly defies comprehension how we are witness to such an absurdity. But considering the Jewish circus-tier atmosphere of American politics, it is hard to be surprised by anything.

Since regaining this position she has been saying all sorts of incoherent and weird nonsense that it would be an extremely tedious and difficult task to analyze it all. So in the interest of time, we’ll just analyze a few of the noteworthy comments she has made since reclaiming the gavel.

During an interview with Jane Pauley this past weekend, she openly claimed that President Trump wants to eliminate Congress.

New York Post:

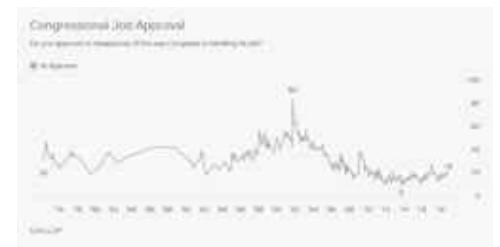
House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) suggested in a Sunday sit-down that President Trump would like to “abolish” Congress.

“The impression you get from the president is he would like to not only close government, build a wall, but also abolish Congress, so the only voice that mattered was his own,” Pelosi said in an interview with “CBS Sunday Morning” host Jane Pauley.

It’d be great if she were correct, but there is no sign or proof that President Trump is going to declare martial law and abolish Congress. Not yet at least.

But considering what a failure democracy has proven to be, getting rid of Congress might not be such a bad idea. The reason why so many things are broken is because Congress has refused to implement obvious solutions to obvious problems. The current dispute over border wall funding is just more proof of the gross dysfunction within the legislative branch.

And democracy is theoretically supposed to represent the will of the people right? Well if that’s the case, why has public approval for Congress been so low and for such a long period of time? For most of the past ten years, Congressional job approval has been under 20 percent.



This shows that Congress is not effectively implementing the will of the people. So what is the point of Congress if it is failing to properly represent the people? That’s literally their only job and they have utterly failed at this.

It’s also worth noting that the problem is with both parties. Former Speaker of the House Paul Ryan left Congress with a 12 percent approval rating. That’s even worse than French President Emmanuel Macron’s approval rating and he’s in the midst of trying to suppress a popular revolution against his government.

Pelosi also said that she views a border wall as an “immorality.”



Video Link

This is the same woman who has supported endless wars for Israel, homosexual marriage and legal abortions. She hardly has standing to lecture us on what is moral and immoral. In fact, her stance against funding a border wall is in and of itself an immoral stance. What's moral about leaving the American people unprotected from third world savages? She has offered no logical explanation for this ridiculous political position.

Furthermore: what about Israel, Nancy?

Pelosi's entire political career serves as a textbook example of why women have no business serving in government. Her political views are entirely driven off of emotional gibberish instead of logical decision making. And one can only imagine all the dumb things she's going to say and do over the next two years. It's going to be quite an amazing thing to behold.

DS



Video Link

This is so fantastic.

The invasion is a national emergency.

Trump should declare it as such, begin building the WALL, then keep the government shut down and make further demands of Chuck and Nancy.

Along with the fact that it is the President's duty to deliver on the wall, it is his job with this new Congress to make the Democrats look like inept failures, humiliate them and demoralize their base.

Finally, Donald Trump may be becoming the hero he was destined to be.

Watching this press conference, I certainly got that feeling.

Just look at him.



Look at this man. How humongous he is.

DS

It's National Emergency WALL TIME, Kids

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019

Jewish Problem

These Israelis Have No Pause Button, They Keep Bombing Syria

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Look.

The Russians and the Syrians have won.

There's no point to continuing the war in Syria.

It's basically a fait accompli.

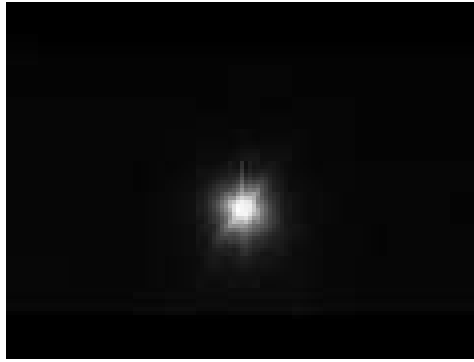
Don't take my word for it. See what the gloating Russian state television has to say on the matter. Even the Kurds are calling it quits.



Video Link

That means that other than a few pockets of ISIS fighters and rebels in the northern Aleppo region, Syria is all but mopped up.

But try telling Israel that.



Video Link

RT:

Syrian air defense systems have been activated to intercept a "number of hostile targets," the state news network reports, claiming that some projectiles have been intercepted.

A warehouse in the vicinity of Damascus International Airport was damaged in the apparent Israeli air raid, a military source told SANA, claiming that the jets fired "several missiles" from the direction of northern Israel. Syrian air defense systems were immediately activated to confront the "hostile missiles," and managed to intercept "most" of them, the source claimed. The damage from the strikes was "limited," the news agency noted, without providing any details about possible casualties.

No further details have yet been provided by the Syrian authorities, and it was not immediately clear what kind of targets were engaged, nor how many.

What is the point of these strikes?
Nothing on the ground can change at this point.

I think internal Israeli politics have something to do with the matter. Netanyahu trying to appear tough and keep his hold on power. Which, whatever, I read Gilad Atzmon religiously, but I *still* don't understand Israeli domestic politics so I won't comment on the matter.

Otherwise, the whole Syria thing is done.

Trump says the US is pulling out and Pompeo says that they're going to bomb some more.

BBC:

The US will work with allies to "expel every last Iranian boot" from Syria, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo says.

Mr Pompeo warned there would be no US reconstruction aid for areas controlled by Syrian President Bashar al-Assad until Iran and its proxies had left.

He also criticised ex-President Barack Obama's Middle East policy, saying he had made "dire misjudgements".

Mr Pompeo was speaking in Cairo three weeks after President Donald Trump said US troops were pulling out of Syria.

The announcement had shocked US allies and sparked strong criticism in Washington.

I want to say that this is yet another example of a Trump cabinet member running rogue, because reports all indicate that America really is physically removing itself Syria, despite threats from Pompeo and Bolton.

The New York Times

U.S. Equipment, but Not Troops, Begins Exiting Syria in Chaotic Withdrawal



How long have American troops been in Syria and what is their mission? Here's a look back at the military's recent involvement there as the White House attempts to withdraw U.S. forces. Jan. 9, 2019. (Associated Press/The New York Times)

By Eric Schmitt, Thomas Gibbons-Neff and Ben Hubbard

Jan. 11, 2019

But who knows.

All I know is that if I were a Russian analyst, I would be baffled. The president says one thing and the cabinet members say another.

I am sad that ISIS is gone, tbh.

They came out with some sweet nasheeds, and I'm going to miss that.



Plus the whole showdown with Rome in the deserts of Syria prophecy got me all hyped. But looks

like that's not going to happen anymore.

CIAniggers are going to have to try this shit in another Middle East country instead, preferably further away from Russia this time. Probably France or the UK— those countries seem ripe for Islamist takeover. Hopefully, the new Islamic governments of these countries are more anti-Russian than the cucks who are in power now.



Video Link

That way we can still have the final showdown/armageddon that ISIS got me so hyped up for.

DS

American Psychological Association Says Being Male Limits Males

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



If psychologists are effective then why is everywhere plagued with degenerates?

Trick question.

Psychologists produce them.

NBC News:

For the first time in its 127-year history, the American Psychological Association has issued guidelines to help psychologists specifically address the issues of men and boys—and the 36-page document features a warning.

“Traditional masculinity ideology has been shown to limit males’ psychological development, constrain their behavior, result in gender role strain and gender role conflict and negatively influence mental health and physical health,” the report warns.

36 pages in 127 years. Pretty efficient.

Translation of their warning: “The uncorrupted manifestations of masculine energy provides boundaries that keep men from degeneracy and that obviously limits them because borders are racist and boundaries are oppressive.”

The new “Guidelines for the Psychological Practice with Boys and Men” defines “masculinity ideology” as “a particular constellation of standards that have held sway over large segments of the population, including: anti-femininity, achievement, eschewal of the appearance of weakness, and adventure, risk, and violence.” The report also links this ideology to homophobia, bullying and sexual harassment.

Anti-femininity...in males, not in women. These psychologist hand rubbers are saying achievement, adventure, taking risks, and not being a passive faggot, somehow are bad for men, while also saying that weakness should not be shunned. It totally should. Not shunning weakness is dysgenic. Everyone should always be getting stronger, in as many ways as they can think of, or working towards that goal.

Violence is not intrinsically bad. Think of violence as a gun. It’s a tool. Sometimes you have to use that tool, and when that time comes, you better know how. Your life and your people’s lives may depend on it.

The new guidelines, highlighted in this month’s issue of Monitor on Psychology, which is published by the APA, linked this ideology to a series of stark statistics: **Men commit approximately 90 percent of all homicides in the U.S., they are far more likely than women to be arrested and charged with intimate**

partner violence in the U.S., and they are four times more likely than women to die of suicide worldwide.

Men commit the most crime for the same reason men commit the most anything. Men do. That’s what we do.



Masculine energy has to be channeled and exercised to prevent the atrophy that may eventually corrupt it. The things most people associate with men and complain about are corrupted manifestations of their original form, of the original male drive. They’re perversions that exist for the same reasons decay does.

Modernity encourages people to stillness, and inaction is antithetical to creation. The result of men asphyxiating the creative flame they carry inside is a whole lot of rottenness.

You have to search for and feel the warmth of your inner flame. It will keep you away from the fallen.



You still have it inside of you.
Use it.
Increase it.
Make it *burn*.



Jared Skillings, a psychologist and the APA's chief of professional practice, told NBC News these new guidelines are intended to educate mental health professionals about the unique issues facing this patient population. The APA published a similar report about girls

and women in 2007 and is expected to publish an updated version this year.

"Masculinity ideology," Skillings said, was important to highlight because it **"represents a set of characteristics that are unhealthy for men—men who are sexist or violent or don't take care of themselves."**

See what he did there? Notice the gradient.

From "less likely to agree it's bad" to "most likely to agree it's bad." It's an old trick. People say "something bad, some other bad thing, or worse," they don't say "something bad, something meh, or less worse"

By putting something most people can agree it's bad at the end (not taking care of oneself) they instantly portray the previous enumerated items as bad things too. Sexism is obviously good and violence is just a tool, but now they're framed as things that are very bad for you.

They do this speech-programming shit all the time.

The report addresses the "power" and "privilege" that males have when compared to their female counterparts, but it notes that this privilege can be a psychological double-edged sword.

"Men who benefit from their social power are also confined by system-level policies and practices as well as individual-level psychological resources necessary to maintain male privilege," the guidelines state. **"Thus, male privilege often comes with a cost in the form of adherence to sexist ideologies designed to maintain male power that also restrict men's ability to function adaptively."**

"Male privilege gives men power but makes them less able to adapt to being globohomos."

The guidelines for psychologists outlined in the report include encouraging them to **"recognize that masculinities are constructed based on social, cultural, and contextual norms"**; **"understand the impact of power, privilege, and sexism on the development of boys and men and on their relationships with others"**; and **"reduce the high rates of problems boys and men face and act out in their lives such as aggression, violence, substance abuse, and suicide."**

Believing that races don't exist or that they do but only affect skin color while being incapable of questioning that belief is one of the pillars of the "social construct" meme. Social constructs are genetic constructs. Society is a consequence of genes.

Gene expression is not merely cosmetic.



If masculinity is so bad and limits men so much, how come we've built this great beautiful civilization with all its wonders?



How come we've created the most powerful countries?



Have any of these clean-room fetishists ever helped anyone?

I'm not talking about helping people accept their slave status with a cookie-cutter "life is suffering!" speech.

Anonymous (ID: gIFCywKs) 12/26/17(Tue)21:19:33 No.154603429



SO RACE - THAT'S THE BLOODY THING WITH RACE. IT'S LIKE - IT'S LIKE YOU DECIDE - OK, SO LET'S SAY YOU TURN IN AN ESSAY AND YOU GET A PRETTY POOR GRADE YOU KNOW, AND YOU FEEL IT'S NOT THE GRADE YOU THINK YOU

DESERVED. NOW YOU'VE ENCOUNTERED AN ANOMALY. YOU'VE COME DOWN FROM THE TREES AND YOU'RE LOOKING AT A SNAKE. THE GUY WITH THE BIGGEST STICK WILL BE PRETTY POPULAR WITH THE LADIES, MIGHT I ADD, BECAUSE HE'S THE GUY THAT'S FIGURED OUT HOW TO KEEP EVERYONE SAFE. AND YOU'RE SITTING THERE LOOKING AT THIS GUY, OK, AND YOU THINK TO YOURSELF, THAT LOOKS DANGEROUS. AND IT BLOODY WELL IS. WELL YOU HAVE A CHOICE. AND BY THE WAY THE FIRST MONKEY WHO LEARNED HE CAN HOLD A STICK IN A RAIN STORM AND MAKE A FIRE STICK, THAT GUY WAS PRETTY POPULAR WITH THE LADIES TOO AS YOU CAN WELL IMAGINE. WELL SO YOU HAVE A CHOICE. YOU CAN DROP THE CLASS, HELL, YOU CAN DROP OUT OF UNIVERSITY, DROP OUT OF SOCIETY, DROP OUT OF LIFE. IT'S A SLIPPERY SLOPE EH. AND BELIEVE ME, THAT IS NOT. A ROUTE. YOU WANT TO GO DOWN. IF YOU FOLLOW IT ALL THE WAY DOWN, YOU CAN EXTRAPOLATE THE RESULTS OF A BAD GRADE ALL THE WAY TO GENOCIDE. AND THAT'S NO JOKE.

I'm talking about really helping people. Helping them break free of the chains that have been programmed onto them. Breaking free of purposelessness and anomie. Strengthening them. Turning them into warriors and conquerors, not "life is suffering!" masochists.

Has any psychologist ever done that? Because that's what Mr. Anglin is doing.

Stop giving money to psychologists.

Wouldn't you rather have a chat with Mr. Anglin?

This Mikhaila Peterson slut charges hundreds of dollars for "consultations" where she tells people "lol I eat steak tehee" and receives Patreon bucks while Mr. Anglin—who actually does something good for the world—has to constantly remind readers he doesn't have a magic money-shitting anus so the whole thing doesn't fall apart.

I ask you, then, would you like Mr. Anglin to offer consultations?

He'd charge way more than the Peterson slut, that's for sure, because he'd be using his consultations-time one-on-one instead of writing for his entire audience and he's incomparably more valuable than her, but it would offer people the chance to receive more calibrated advice for their individual cases. I mean, even if you don't really need help with anything, wouldn't you pay for having the opportunity to discuss interesting topics with someone who's on the level?

Independently of that...you should commit to a yearly minimum donation of a hundred bucks. More, ideally.

This war is not going to fight itself.



The Guardian Demands Trump Not Build a Wall, It's "Pointless" Because Illegal Immigrants Don't Commit Crimes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Here's a mind exercise for you: imagine, if you will, a world in which the editorial board of biggest newspaper in Russia came out with a piece supporting the US building a wall on the Mexican border.

Britain should stay the fuck out of our business.

Call me when you don't have a "grooming gangs" crisis and people marching through the streets demanding sharia law anymore, Britain. Then you can lecture me about the greatness of mass non-white immigration.

The Guardian:

Mr Trump demands a \$5.7bn downpayment on a **pointless and very expensive project**. With 800,000 federal employees facing the prospect of their first missed paycheck, growing public discontent about the impact, and no sign that the Democrats will offer him a route out, Mr Trump may be beginning to regret his televised declaration that he would be proud to shut down the government for border security: 47% of voters blame him for the impasse, and only 33% blame the Democrats.

His first Oval Office address on Tuesday is unlikely to shift this. While it invoked the full authority of the presidency, it fitted ill with his style, which may explain Mr Trump's reluctance to deliver it. (He also seems unenthusiastic about the border trip planned for Thursday.) **Though his words at times echoed the hateful rhetoric of his inaugural speech, even his demand to know "How much more American blood must we shed?" seemed oddly half-hearted in delivery. He paid unconvincing lip service to the humanitarian crisis he created.**

There were more distortions and lies. In contrast to the administration's claims, most drugs are smuggled through legal ports of entry; migration continues to fall; and **unauthorised migrants are no more likely to commit criminal acts than others, and may be less so.** But to Mr Trump, what matters is not whether words are true but whether they are compelling—and 86% of Republicans back the wall. Some around him believe he is wedded to realising it, or some version of it that he can claim as a victory, because of its **talismanic qualities**. Others believe that the fight itself is the thing. Either way, there is the **alarming prospect** that he might invoke a national emergency, allowing him to use Pentagon resources for the project. Legal challenges would be almost guaranteed, but if courts blocked his progress he would still be able to position himself as the doughty fighter for the people.

His rallies rang to renewed chants of "Build that wall!" as the midterms approached last year, and **his claims about a migrant "caravan" were given undue credence**—but only went so far in holding back the Democratic advance. His base alone cannot win him a second term. It is true that the Democ-

rats' recapture of the House gives Mr Trump an opposition to run against. But their response to the shutdown is a reminder that the election left them not only stronger in legislative terms, but also emboldened to face down the president—dismissing his **"temper tantrum"**—and to try to make the political weather. Some Republicans have voiced potential support for Democrats' plans to reopen parts of government.

Yet however this ends, Mr Trump may feel the wall is as useful as ever. His remarks in 2016 made it clear that it was as much about tactics as his strategy of fostering fear and division. It is to be invoked in times of need. Those have arrived. Mr Trump looks increasingly anxious for a deal in the trade war he started with China. **Above all, Robert Mueller's investigation moves closer and looms larger.** On the same day that the president spoke, we learned that Mr Mueller has accused his former campaign chairman, Paul Manafort, of sharing polling data with a Russian man linked to Moscow's intelligence agencies. Is it any surprise that Mr Trump would rather discuss the border? The wall does not have to be real to be useful: the only question is whether its magic is gradually wearing off.

They say the wall is "pointless," then go on to explain that it is pointless because actually illegal immigrants don't commit any crimes. So they are claiming that what is "pointless" is any attempt to have a border with Mexico at all.

Meaning that we have to simply let whoever wants to cross walk across in normal points of entry—otherwise they march through the desert and children die of dehydration and OMG so sad.

That is what all of this comes down to.

As far as "very expensive"—how about the \$38 billion we're sending to Israel, The Guardian?

Or, The Guardian, how about the \$6 trillion we've spent on wars in the Middle East since 911?

America has spent \$5.9 trillion on wars in the Middle East and Asia since 2001, a new study says

- The U.S. wars in Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria and Pakistan have cost American taxpayers \$5.9 trillion since they began in 2001.
- The figure reflects the cost across the U.S. federal government since the price of war is not borne by the Defense Department alone.
- The report also finds that more than 480,000 people have died from the wars and more than 244,000 civilians have been killed as a result of fighting. Additionally, another 10 million people have been displaced due to violence.

Amranda Macias | @amranda_m, m_macias
Published 5:15 PM ET Wed, 14 Nov 2018 | Updated 5:55 AM ET Thu, 15 Nov 2018
CNBC

You guys are really big on wars, right?

Because I read a bunch of articles you wrote attacking Trump for pulling out of Syria, including this one by...Martin Chulov.

The screenshot shows the top of The Guardian website. At the top is a 'Sign in' button and a 'Contribute' button with a right-pointing arrow. Below these are navigation links for 'News', 'Opinion', 'Sport', 'Culture', and 'Lifestyle'. A secondary navigation bar lists 'World', 'Europe', 'US', 'Americas', 'Asia', 'Australia', and 'More'. The main headline reads 'Syria: Donald Trump's Syria withdrawal could reverberate for years'. Below the headline is a sub-headline: 'When US president declared war over he upended consensus to see off threats of Iran and Isis'. The author is listed as 'Martin Chulov Middle East correspondent'. At the bottom of the article preview, it says 'Thu 20 Dec 2018 18:23 GMT' and shows social media icons for Facebook, Twitter, and Instagram, along with a comment count of '894'.

It's almost as if The Guardian isn't run by the British at all, but instead run by some kind of Jewish ethnic activism group.

Similar, it seems, to the American media.

President Trump Celebrates Firing of Evil Kike Hoaxer Sheriff Israel

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



President Trump retweeted a Tweet from—eh,—Charlie Kirk, celebrating the downfall of the evil Broward County Sheriff Israel at the hands of “Retribution” Governor DeSantis.

I’m glad to see the President celebrating the downfall of a Jew so twisted as Jew Sheriff Israel, who allowed for the Parkland Massacre—carried out by his kinperson Nikolas Cruz the Jew—to happen and then blamed inanimate objects for it.

Even though the FBI was probably also in on the job, people from that organization did call Israel and tell him it was going to happen, but he did nothing to prevent it.



Then when the Jew shooter was doing his shooting action, Israel literally ordered his men not to stop him! Imagine that!



That’s the Jews for you, friend: they will shoot up your school, they will

help each other get it done, then they will send out some sickening anti-person to blame you for the shooting!



And people have the nerve to ask why it is that Adolf Hitler chose to masturbate six million of these people to death with homicidal masturbation machines, after giving them tattoos? Ha!

Six million wasn’t enough! I wish he would have masturbated them all to death! And he probably would have, if camp guards could have stopped the wolves from breaking into the camps to help the Jews!



From “Stolen Soul: A True Story of Survival”:

But we never gave in, not really; there was that one time just before liberation but other than that we were strong. We would see the boys they put on those masturbating machines just drop, just die, right there in front of us. The absolute cruelty was beyond our belief.

-Page 117

I opened my eyes; the wolves were back, coming in through the entrance to the cave. One went straight to the cubs; she had something in her mouth. The other came towards us, growling softly, until he was directly in front of us. We cowered back into one another. Suddenly with an almighty heave, the wolf vomited. I stared in horror, recoiling.

“I think he wants us to eat that,” said Erhardt.

“What! Are you nuts?” exclaimed Mikhail. “Are you going to eat that slime?” he turned to me.

“I don’t know, I am so hungry.”

“Yeuch!” I reached over and picked up a bit. It was slimy but not foul or smelly. I put it in my mouth.

“Well?” asked Erhardt.

“It’s fine, it doesn’t have a different taste to anything really. Try it. At least it’s food.”

“How can this happen?” wondered Erhardt as he took a mouthful. “Do you think that God has provided this for us?”

“Mikhail, try it. It’s not bad at all. It’s not even sandy even though the wolf vomited it up on the sand.”

Gingerly, he reached out and ate what the wolf had deposited for us.

“What has God got in store for us?” asked Erhardt suddenly, “is he saving us for something special or just looking out for us?”

-Pages 132-133

There you have it.

Straight from the mouth of the Jews themselves: if it were not for these kike-loving wolves, the Nazis would have masturbated all these Jews to death.

DS

Dirty Jew Bastard Caught MASTURBATING Under Desk While Teaching Middle Schoolers

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019

I see this headline:

Ohio teacher accused of masturbating in classroom 'while students were present'

And I’m like “I’ll bet my fancy new hat that’s a Jew...”

I click it, see A. Wyatt Man caricature named “Abraham.”



Goyim, I...

Hat=kept.

Because as you know—"every single time" and "because of course."

Cincinnati Enquirer:

A substitute teacher in Ohio was arrested Tuesday after police say he was seen "masturbating in a classroom while students were present."

Fairfield police received a complaint Tuesday at about 10:30 a.m. about the alleged incident involving 41-year-old Tracey Abraham.

According to a statement from Fairfield schools, students at Creekside Middle School reported "suspicious behavior

by the substitute that was taking place behind" the teacher's desk.

Once administrators at the middle school were alerted to the alleged behavior, the school's resource officer immediately removed Abraham from the classroom and the building.

Abraham "will not be returning to our schools," the statement says.

Fairfield police have charged Abraham, who court records say lives in West Chester, with public indecency.

Abraham's father, Rick, told The Enquirer on Tuesday that his son has "never had an issue like this in his life."

"I don't think what they saw is what really was happening," he said.

School district officials say they are not aware of Abraham having physical contact with any students.

"In addition, we are not aware of any students being exposed to any nudity," the statement says.

Maybe he can get off (no pun intended) by using Jewish psychological studies that encourage people to masturbate at work. Because yes, of course that is a real thing.

Mark Sergeant, a senior lecturer in psychology at Nottingham Trent University, told metro.co.uk that a masturbation break would be 'very effective at work', describing it as a 'great way to relieve tension and stress'.



Mark Sergeant
Lecturer/Senior Lecturer
School of Social Sciences
Staff Overview
Psychology



People will say "oh, you know, not all Jews are involved in globalist banking conspiracies or engineering your society for deviant social purposes..."

And that is true.

Obviously, that is true.

But you would have a hard time finding any singular Jew that is not

doing something harmful to society on some level. And you would have an even harder time finding a Jew who is doing something helpful.

You might find one, maybe two.



But however many Jews you find who are doing something good could never make up for the vast numbers who are doing something harmful.

And look—I believe in justice.

I'm not even going to say that every single Jew needs to be forced to carry boulders up the STAIRS OF DEATH until all his bones are broken, or be masturbated to death with a deadly masturbation machine, simply for reasons of his race.

The only thing I'm saying is that due to evidence of "general Jewish criminality and deviant behavior," they all need to be investigated based on the fact that they are Jewish.

That is to say: being Jewish provides "reasonable suspicion of having committed a crime," and probably "probable cause," but it is not proof of having committed a crime, necessarily.

There is no one anywhere who can look at the Jews and claim that this is not the most reasonable thing they have ever heard.

I am not unreasonable, and I would never use a homicidal masturbation machine to masturbate someone to death if they hadn't done anything wrong.

But I'll tell you something else: when I start masturbating Jews to death, there won't be any wolves coming to their rescue.

I guarantee that.

DS

KIKE Conspirator Rod Rosenstein to Resign, Finally

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Rod Rosenstein is just another one of those Jewish bugmen that you would have never known about if it weren't for the events of recent years shedding light on the cockroaches running the government.

Bit by bit, we learn more and more about the Deep State.

How it works, who staffs it and how absolutely kiked to the core it is.

RT:

Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein is expected to resign as soon as new Attorney General William Barr is confirmed, an ABC News report claims. Rosenstein's departure has long been the subject of speculation.

Citing anonymous sources, ABC claims that Rosenstein will leave his position as the nation's number two law enforcement officer around the time William Barr, President Trump's nominee for Attorney General, takes office following a Senate confirmation. Barr's Senate Judiciary Committee hearing takes place next week.

The source said that Rosenstein is resigning of his own accord, and not being forced out by Trump. The Deputy AG had apparently planned all along to serve for two years.

Psh, yeah right.
One other detail:

In his time in charge of Mueller's years-long investigation, Rosenstein has been criticized by some Republicans for authorizing the surveillance of former Trump campaign adviser Carter Page,

and for failing to appoint a second special counsel to probe his own department's handling of the Russia investigation. 11 House Republicans introduced articles of impeachment against Rosenstein last July based on this alleged misconduct, a move that ultimately went nowhere.

This Jew was the mastermind of all of this Trump-Russia bullshit going all the way back to when the Obama Administration first began spying on Trump's campaign to try to get information they could use to keep him from winning.

He used the pissgate document to get the FISA warrant while knowing it was fake and paid for by Hillary Clinton and Jews, then he used the same pissgate document to open the Mueller investigation. He has been the guy refusing to close the Mueller investigation this entire time.

But he's only been kicked out just now.

That's better than nothing, but it's still pretty bad. No way, no how should all these Deep State kikes still be in key positions.

People will say that Trump had no choice but to rely on swamp creatures to run his government.

But wait, hold on, he's just proven that running the government isn't really a necessity.



What's better, no one cares about shutting the whole thing down. People *hate* the federal government and like this shutdown.

So why not just shut the whole thing down? After all, Trump is the human Molotov cocktail that White Amerikaners have lobbed into Washington, DC.

He doesn't really *need* to govern at this point. With the Dems and the Deep State thwarting him at every turn, the better approach is the Fabian strategy. Avoid direct battle. Just fall back and let the enemy rampage outside the gates.

Furthermore, all of these institutions are so sprawling that they do not depend on one another to operate, and thus specific parts of the government can be selectively shut down, while others are left open.

If you can't win in Congress, just shut Congress down. If specific agencies are against you, shut down the agencies.

Let's see where this goes. But let's stay frosty, folks.



DS

Is the Evil Jewess Ruth Bader Ginsburg Dead?

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



After missing a second straight day of court arguments, the general public is demanding proof that the old Jewish hag Ruth Bader Ginsburg is still alive.

The evil Jewish Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg has missed two straight days of court arguments. This is an extreme rarity for Ginsburg considering the enthusiasm she has for kiking the goyim with her stupid court opinions.

The Hill:

Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg was absent from the Supreme Court bench for the second day in a row on Tuesday.

Chief Justice John Roberts noted Ginsburg's absence when the justices took their seats for the second time in the new year.

Repeating what he said Monday, Roberts said Ginsburg is "unable to be present" for the court's sitting, but will participate in the decisions using transcripts of the arguments and court briefs.

And why is this allowed? Are justices allowed to work remote? Is there precedence for this? It seems very odd that any judge or justice would be allowed to give their opinion on court cases without being physically present at the hearings.

Ginsburg, who was forced to miss her first oral argument in more than 25 years on Monday, is still recuperating at home after surgery to remove two cancerous nodules from the lower lobe of her left lung on Dec. 21.

The spots were found incidentally in an X-ray she had at George Washington University Hospital while being treated for fractured ribs, an injury she sustained after falling in her office on Nov. 7.

The Supreme Court said scans performed before surgery indicated no evidence of disease elsewhere in her body, and no further treatment is planned.

Ginsburg, 85, is known for her stamina, having already survived two bouts of cancer prior to this most recent diagnosis—colon cancer in 1999 and pancreatic cancer in 2009.

Her recent health scare has liberals fearing their legal hero, affectionately dubbed the "Notorious RBG," may not be able to serve the five years she said she had left in her last July.

It would be in the public's interest that we be given proof of life and assurances that she's able to properly perform her duties. Especially considering this weird arrangement allowing her to give court opinions on cases where she isn't even physically present. Because for all we know, it could be someone else writing the opinions on her behalf.

If we do not get proof of life over the next week or so, some serious questions will need to be asked. We have all these crazy leftists who want this old bitch to live forever so President

Donald J. Trump isn't allowed to select a third Supreme Court Justice. These are deranged people and they would absolutely go so far as to stage a hoax pretending that she's alive. It would be like the Supreme Court version of that ridiculous 1980s movie Weekend at Bernie's.



Video Link

While this is admittedly an extreme scenario, we are dealing with people who specialize in promoting enormous lies. If they got away with lying about six million Jews getting gassed in fake shower rooms, it would not be impossible for them to lie about this.

Most likely though, Ginsburg is still alive but in poor health recovering from lung cancer surgery. Of course if we don't see her in public soon, some proof of life must be offered. If this does not happen, it should be assumed that she can no longer perform her duties and President Trump should be called on to select an immediate replacement.

DS

Honeymoon Over: Jews Shocked as Palestinian "Motherfucker" Darling Accuses GOP of Being Servants of Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019

Intentional or not, this could be interpreted as offensively insinuating dual loyalty—a trope with a long & troubling history. It's possible to engage in the democratic process w/o claiming the other side is disloyal. We asked @RashidaTlaib to

clarify: <https://t.co/KzpN84THYj>
<https://t.co/HLSfm3b7WV>

—Jonathan Greenblatt (@JGreenblattADL) January 7, 2019

Welp.

That didn't take long.

The Moslem woman who was the absolute darling of the media a couple days ago for calling the President a "motherfucker" is now the enemy of the media for coming out and claiming that the Republicans are servants of Jews.



This is very funny to me.
Haaretz:

Leading Jewish groups in the U.S. denounced a tweet by Congresswoman Rashida Tlaib (D-MI) on legislation against boycotts of Israel and the settlements. Critics say that Tlaib's tweet implies that these senators have "dual loyalty" to the U.S. and Israel.

Tlaib, the first Palestinian-American woman elected to congress, wrote that the senators who are promoting the legislation "forgot what country they represent. This is the U.S. where boycotting is a right."

The Anti-Defamation League released a statement in response to Tlaib's tweet: "Representative Tlaib's tweet regarding the pending bill on the Senate floor has been interpreted by some as suggesting that Jews or Members of Congress, such as the sponsors of the bill, are more loyal to Israel than to their own country," the organization said. "Whether or not this was her intent, this type of language is deeply problematic."



The statement also noted that, “historically, the allegation of mixed loyalty or dual loyalty has been leveled as a smear against many kinds of Americans—including against Americans of Japanese descent during World War II. **Though the legislation discussed is sponsored by four non-Jewish Senators, any charge of dual loyalty has special sensitivity and resonance for Jews, particularly in an environment of rising anti-Semitism.**”

The Jewish Democratic Council of America also denounced Tlaib, writing in a tweet: **“We oppose your charge of dual loyalty. It’s wrong, dangerous, and hurts the cause of peace. Whether one supports a particular bill or not, it’s offensive to insinuate that senators would be driven by anything other than the best interests of the U.S.”**

Half these Jews literally have *dual-citizenship*.

And they claim not to have dual loyalty...?

Isn’t that the literal definition of dual loyalty?

Also, the fact that these are Jewish ethnic activist groups—groups which specifically and explicitly exist for the purpose of advocating for Jews as a group—necessarily implies that they have special tribal loyalties.

And the opposition that the ADL and every other Jewish group has to BDS obviously implies loyalty to Israel. The ADL also supports wars for Israel.

I personally don’t believe in “dual loyalty,” as there is absolutely zero evidence of loyalty to America.

Would the ADL claim that the Jews that run AIPAC—a literal American-Jew run organization which exists to lobby for the interests of Israel—don’t have loyalty to Israel?

What exactly is even the argument here?

They’re going to have a real hard time guilt-tripping brown people into going along with “anti-Semitism.” I can tell you that.

The group’s tweet drew a rare expression of support from the head of the Republican Jewish Coalition. The Jewish Democratic Coalition and the ADL have both been vocal critics of the Trump administration over the past two years.

Tlaib was also criticized by the American Jewish Committee, although the

organization’s response was controversial. The AJC tweeted a picture of Tlaib hugging a person wrapped in a Palestinian flag and wrote—“Tell us more about dual loyalty.”

Yeah that’s actually the point I was going to make.

It’s fair enough, but one doesn’t counter the other.

This is my fucking country, and these various groups are in it, running it, using it for their own group agendas.

This Paki bitch talking about “our history”—who’s history is it? How the fuck is this bitch a part of the history of America?

Both of her parents are immigrants who fled Palestine after Jews took their land.

Sorry Jews took your land, bitch, but moving to a country doesn’t make you a part of that country’s history.

Imagine a white person doing this in any nonwhite country?

I have lived in China with a Kiwi girlfriend—if she had gotten pregnant, we probably would have stayed in China and had the kid—would that kid then be Chinese?

Would he have a right to talk about how “we built the Great Wall”?



Does anyone think that even makes any tiny bit of sense when you frame it in that context?

Take it even a step further, to understand the full situation with both the Jew and the Moslem: what if my 100% white son, born in China, was claiming Chinese history and also entered the Chinese government and was lobbying for the interests of America? And then when called out on it by Chinese people, accused them all of spreading “anti-American canards”?

What exactly would people think of that?

At least when black people talk about “our nation’s history,” even if

you say “well, you didn’t really do anything but pick cotton,” *they were at least physically present.*

My ancestors fought wars.

My great-grandfather spent his entire adult life not being able to write because he was gassed in WWI.

I don’t know anything beyond that, because I come from a peasant family, but I assume my paddy ancestors came here and fought in the Civil War, which is how they ended up in Appalachia. The fact that I don’t know the details of it makes the fact that it is OUR COLLECTIVE HISTORY AS A PEOPLE all the more important. Because we share the history, I can imagine the details of it based on the general experience that we all had in becoming Americans.

History is a real thing, it is a tangible thing that means something to a people, and it is deeply offensive to have some foreigner to come in and start claiming a right to our history.

Anyway—I both agree and disagree with the Moslem and the Jew equally here.

And I just want all of these people OUT OF MY FUCKING HOME.



DS

**“Academic Alt Right” Jew:
“Mixed-Race Majorities Within
a Century, Good Thing”**

Diversity Macht Frei

January 8, 2019



Eric the Merchant is back. This time, Kaufmann has been accused of being part of the “academic alt-right”. This is the same Jew who did A/B testing to find out which propaganda messages were most effective in persuading white people to accept their own racial extinction. He even coined a new term for the dispossession process, WhiteShift, and wrote a book about it.



Umut Özkirimli, Turk

The Jew has been accused of having Alt Right sympathies by a Turk called Umut Özkirimli. This Turk wrote a book called “Theories of Nationalism”, which I read years ago. It was a review of various theories of nationalism, nearly all of which described it as an artificial identity, constructed through propaganda, built on myths.

The Turk now lives in Sweden where he tells Swedes they don’t really exist. He hails from one of the most nationalistic countries in the world, whose people have carried out a murderous process of ethnic cleansing extending across centuries and continuing even today. He is unable to live among his own countrymen because he fears they might murder him. But if Europeans say they don’t want his countrymen to come and live in their countries because they fear they might murder

them, that, in his view, is illegitimate. According to Magic Soil theory, the natural viciousness of his countrymen will be instantly dispelled as soon as they set foot in Sweden.



“This is your future, kuffar, accept it. My Theory of Nationalism says you should. But it doesn’t apply in my country, only yours, haha!”

This morally confused Turk accuses the Jew Kaufmann of being part of the “academic alt-right”, along with another Jew, David Goodhart, and Matthew “We need more research” Goodwin. Why? He claims their writings show

disdain for the left (liberal or otherwise) which is seen as the root cause of the White majority malaise. Polarization is caused, we are told, by “the perfectionist creed of multiculturalism, whose shock troops are the so-called Social Justice Warriors” (Kaufmann) or “an increasing fixation or near-total obsession among Democrats and the liberal left with race, gender and ‘diversity’” (Eatwell and Goodwin). Those “who see the world from Anywhere” attach little value to “group identity, tradition and national social contracts (faith, flag and family)”, thus cannot understand the “popular hostility to needy newcomers jumping queues in social housing or the NHS” (Goodhart).

...

By legitimizing and ultimately promoting a conservative-reactionary agenda based on spurious arguments regarding ethnic/racial purity and “threatened (white) majorities”, it **expands the bounds of acceptable public discourse on populism and the far right, and contributes to the creation of a cultural atmosphere wherein outright racism ceases to be an aberration.**

Source

Eric the Merchant defends himself against these accusations by boasting of his prediction that western

countries will soon be majority mongrel, and, for extra points, notes that this is a good thing.

If Özkirimli had actually read my book, he would realise that **I am a writer of Chinese-Jewish-Latino extraction who predicts that in little more than a century western countries will have mixed-race majorities, and that this is to be welcomed.**

The Jew then, hilariously, cites my critique of him in the Daily Stormer (“the real alt right”) to parry the Turk’s attack.

For this, **the real alt-right has attacked me as a mongrel and Jew, both on twitter and on YouTube.**

As the Daily Stormer notes:

In his new book ‘White Shift’, Eric Kaufmann (Kaufmann literally means “merchant” in German) is trying to sell white folks on the idea that racial extinction isn’t really that bad. It doesn’t hurt a bit! Kaufmann has personal genetic investment in, and experience of, diversity.

Source

The truth is that both the Turk and the Jew are committed to white extinction. This is nothing but a dispute over how best to manage that extinction. The Turk thinks the best play is to deny the legitimacy of any white self-defence whatsoever. The smart Jews, however, realise that isn’t going to fly. White folks are waking up. Whitelash is coming. With Brexit and Trump, the first intimations of the future storm can already be felt. It’s best to give the wypipo at least the illusion that they have some chance of defending their own interests and preserving their identity, even if it’s only through “based” brown half-breeds waving the Union Jack or singing the Star-Spangled Banner with fake tears in their eyes.

Since these academic luminaries apparently read the Daily Stormer, let me put a question to them and dare them to answer it:

Why are white people, and only white people, told that they must agree to become ethnic minorities in their ancestral living spaces and that they must mongrelise their genetic identity out of existence? Why doesn’t this logic apply to any non-white people?

DS

I Wish the Media Would Declare Trump's Attacks on the Media Anti-Semitic

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Yes, Ranting Against 'Globalism' Is Anti-Semitic

January 7, 2019

Jews had the audacity to claim that Trump saying "globalist" is an anti-Semitic hate-attack on the Jews, effectively saying "Jews are behind globalism."

They've even claimed that he uses the word "Democrat" as a codeword for Jews.

Opinion // Relax. Trump Won't Put All the Jews in Camps. Only the Democrats

After all, if you can get people to gradually forget about the thousands of children whom you've stripped of their parents, raped, and now packed off to a camp in a desert area outside El Paso, you can get away with anything.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019

But when will they get the nerve to start claiming that attacking the media is anti-Semitic?

With all of the success that our Country is having, including the just released jobs numbers which are off the charts, the Fake News & totally dishonest Media concerning me and my presidency has never been worse. Many have become crazed lunatics who have given up on the TRUTH!...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 7, 2019

...The Fake News will knowingly lie and demean in order make the tremendous success of the Trump Administration, and me, look as bad as possible. They use non-existent sources & write stories that are total fiction. Our Country is doing so well, yet this is a sad day in America!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 7, 2019

....The Fake News Media in our Country is the real Opposition Party. It is truly the Enemy of the People! We must bring honesty back to journalism and reporting!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 7, 2019

The Failing New York Times has knowingly written a very inaccurate story on my intentions on Syria. No different from my original statements, we will be leaving at a proper pace while at the same time continuing to fight ISIS and doing all else that is prudent and necessary!....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
January 7, 2019

You know that they all want to call attacks on the media anti-Semitic, and are just holding themselves back.

They have for a long time said that any criticism of anything any individual Jew does is anti-Semitic, and obviously all of the media outlets criticizing Trump are run by Jews.

They've for a long time said that criticism of "international finance" is anti-Semitic. In the 50s and 60s, they claimed that criticism of communism was anti-Semitic.

They are constantly admitting to engaging in various swindles, scams and otherwise depraved activities by claiming that criticism of these activities is an attack on the Jewish race.

But they are too cowardly to admit control of the media.

I've dared them to do it before, and they just won't.

In actual fact, whenever anyone says "lying newsmedia" they are saying "lying Jews"—whether they know it or not.

Click to enlarge:



DS

The Jew Fears the Meme

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018

Enough with the memes. Just quit hurting innocent people and reopen the government. <https://t.co/7cW20gFriH>

—Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) January 6, 2019

Oy vey, goyim, the memes.

Oy vey, goyim, the innocents.

The starving feds.

Double-Pregnant Elsa.

The innocent children.

And so on.

If the devil had a face:



Imagine believing Chuck Schumer is a human being, rather than some otherworldly, satanic being which has sloppily slipped on human flesh.

If Donald Trump is Adolf Hitler, then memes are Zyklon B.

DS

The National Review's David French Nails It in Response to Tucker's Historic Manifesto Monologue

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2018

If you haven't seen the now-infamous Tucker Manifesto Monologue, watch it now.



Video Link

There has been a lot of response to this, because it was so incredibly moving. The Jews struggled to respond, doing things like claiming that people actually want teenagers to be high on marijuana all the time.

The best take was from David French of the National Review (never thought I'd write that sentence, ever in my life):

Carlson is advancing a form of victim-politics populism that takes a series of tectonic cultural changes—civil rights, women's rights, a technological revolution as significant as the industrial revolution, the mass-scale loss of religious faith, the sexual revolution, etc.—and turns the negative or challenging aspects of those changes into an angry tale of what *they* are doing to *you*.

The essay is otherwise just as horrible as you would imagine it would be, but that one sentence is pure gold.

The basic argument of David French (and really everyone else who isn't Tucker Carlson or a literal Nazi) is that all of these things are just happening at random and that there is no one to blame for them.



And in many ways, this is the defining question of our time: is all of this just a result of social labor pains as we give birth to a glorious new global technological order or is someone doing it on purpose?

Because if it is happening at random, then there isn't really anything to be done. You just have to find a way to cope, push through life with as little pain as possible, hope that your children—or, more specifically, someone else's children—will someday experience a glorious post-racial global technological utopia.

If, on the other hand, someone is doing all of this on purpose, then the logical course of action is to call them out and force them to stop by whatever means necessary.

If you actually are a victim, then your politics absolutely should be "victim-politics." More accurately, they should be "retribution-politics."

As the reader is most likely aware, there is definitely a someone, and that someone is most easily defined as "the Jews."

Obviously, there would have been challenges surrounding the way technology is changing society, but we could have dealt with them in a reasonable way if we were not being hindered by Jews.

Regarding the other issues French lists—these are problems entirely created by the Jews.

Civil Rights

The entire concept of "civil rights" was created by Jews. You can just read the Wikipedia page on the civil rights movement, and find that it is all Jews responsible.

The NAACP was founded mainly by Jews, not black people. The Jews brag about this.

Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speeches were written by a communist Jew. He was surrounded by Jews. The Jews brag about this.

The Jews brag about how 90% of civil rights lawyers in Mississippi were Jewish.

Here's another instance of the Jews bragging about how they ran the entire movement.

The ACLU is a Jewish ethnic activist group, as is virtually every other civil right group.

It's not an issue for debate.

Women's Rights

The women's rights movement was even more absurdly Jewish than the general civil rights movement, as they didn't need black figureheads.

Virtually every single feminist leader in America from the 1950s until the present has been Jewish.



Betty Friedan was who really kicked it off, then followed Gloria Steinem.

No one would have thought of women's liberation if it were not for the Jews. The issue never even would have come up.

Loss of Religious Faith

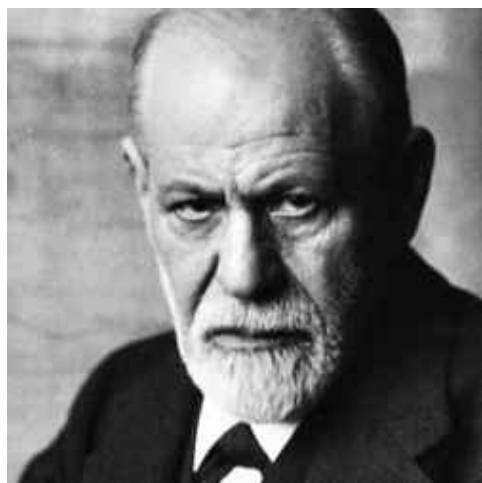
The death of Christianity has been due both to Jews attacking it through their media and lawfare, and due to Jews infiltrating and taking over the Christian movement and hollowing it out, removing any value from it, destroying its appeal.

Virtually the entire atheist movement (with the notable exception of Richard Dawkins) is Jewish.

The entire concept of a dichotomy between "science and faith" was created by Jews.

The Jew Sigmund Freud pathologized Christianity, and the Jewish

Frankfurt School created an entire system designed to destroy Christian society through wide-scale social-engineering.



Furthermore, the promotion of sexual liberation and other degenerate “lifestyle choice” by the Jews has led to a decline of religiosity.

The Jews specifically hate Christianity and in their own holy book have a story about Jesus Christ being in hell boiling in a vat of feces.

The Sexual Revolution

As mentioned, the feminist angle of the sexual revolution was entirely Jewish. Jews are the main figures running the abortion industry and the legal arm of the abortion movement.



Jews are the main creators of pornography. The Jewish Quarterly had an article outlining the details of the Jewish role in the creation of pornography up on their website since 2004, but removed it just a few months ago because too many “anti-Semites” were linking to it. Here is an archived copy (which you should spread around).

When the Jewish pornographer Al Goldstein was asked why there are so many Jews in pornography, he said: “The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks. We don’t believe in authoritarianism.”

The homosexual rights movement was dominated by Jews, and every pedophilia activism group has been run by Jews. Allen Ginsberg, the Jewish poet, was a founding member of the North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).



And of course, the main driver of the sexual revolution, Hollywood entertainment media, is totally and completely controlled by Jews. Yet another thing they openly brag about.

Conclusion

One can only conclude that if it were not for the Jews, these negative things would not be happening, because it is a demonstrable fact that the Jews pushed for them to happen against the tide of culture and the general will of the people.

Tucker doesn’t say “Jews,” but he knows it is the Jews. No one with any desire to know the truth of what is happening in the world doesn’t know about the Jews. The only people who do not know about the Jews are either dumb, uninterested or willfully lying to themselves on purpose.

Tucker talks about “elite” and so on. Euphemisms. Because of course

he can’t come right out and say “it’s the Jews” and remain at his level of influence.

As I said with the PewDiePie thing—me saying this isn’t going to hurt Tucker. What it actually does when the Jews come out and say “Nazis like Tucker” is make people wonder why that is. Because people like Tucker, and can see his fundamentally good and honest nature, defaming him with goofy nonsense like “he’s evil because evil people like him” is not going to work. It leads instead to people looking into the issue and finding out that yes, when he talks about “the elite,” he is talking about “the Jews.”

Because that is a point of fact.

The information is there and the debate is over, which is why there is no public debate and anyone who brings up the issue is simply silenced. You cannot actually make an argument that Jews are not responsible for the destruction of society—the only thing you could attempt to say is that all of these Jews were just individual humans and it is a coincidence that they’re all Jewish—but that already very fragile “pure coincidence” argument falls apart when you look at the way Jews brag about how all of these agendas are an expression of Judaism and Jewish values.

In the long run, we cannot solve the problem by using euphemisms.

I support Tucker using euphemisms now, obviously.

But at some point, we are going to have to name the enemy of the people—and society as a whole is going to have to deal with them.

We don’t have any choice.

DS

Leaked: British Anti-Russia Group Planned to Pitch Pro-Democracy Ideas to Hollywood

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Yes, there are secret groups which secretly plot to use entertainment media to socially engineer the world.

You'd be shocked at how dumb the whole ordeal is, however.

RT:

UK-backed covert influence network apparently planned to use its connections to ensure Hollywood and foreign-language films put out a pro-Western message and sought to influence awards like the Oscars and Baftas, show leaked docs.

"We need to refocus and reenergize 'Western' entertainment to combat increasing authoritarianism and illiberal tendencies worldwide, how to go about doing so BUT without it being 'propaganda'," states an undated "Memorandum" uploaded online last week, in the fourth tranche of leaks from the international Foreign Office-funded Integrity Initiative.

The PDF document title bears the name of Victor Madeira, a leading researcher at the Institute for Statecraft, the parent body of Integrity Initiative, who has featured extensively in files that have been anonymously leaked online since early November.

It begins with concern at China's growing grasp on US media assets. AMC Theaters, the second-largest American cinema chain, film studio Legendary, Dick Clark Productions, which puts on the Golden Globes, are just several companies that have been bought—often at premium prices—by Chinese investors in the past decade.

"Films critical of Beijing/China's past or present policies are not as easy to make any more or, if they are made, they won't now be carried by Chinese-owned US cinema chains," writes the author.

"If studios know their bottom-line is going to be affected by taking on politically sensitive projects, they will self-censor. Job done."

The author acknowledges that selling liberal democratic values is an uphill task, not only due to fear of losing money—Hollywood is "increasingly driven purely by financial considerations"—but also because audiences are "no longer receptive to or interested in such content" in a "polarised" world.

While the compiler of the report appears to be stumped at the unintended consequences of the capitalist system the West itself helped spread, and which is now being used against it by China, they are not without solutions. Specifically, that producers and writers must be politically educated by agents of influence to put in the "correct" message in their films.

"Get actual experts like e.g. [writer] Martha Bayles and [academic] Nick Cull to articulate how US and other global entertainment powerhouses, either on their own or in collaboration, can improve and 'coordinate' so that output messaging converges to bolster shared democratic values but with locally-relevant content," says the memorandum.

Agents representing Integrity Initiative's interests could appear "before relevant government committees," while the memorandum suggests to "not just focus on outputs but also on the vast surrounding network of events, institutions and sub-communities."

Obviously, this is already happening and has been happening since the beginning of Hollywood.

World War II was promoted by Hollywood Jews.



The website of "The Integrity Initiative" that produced this document is creepily Orwellian

Seeing secretive groups state outright that "democracy can only work

if we control the flow of all information" is always going to be a little bit unsettling.

WE ARE THE INTEGRITY INITIATIVE

Information is the basis of democracy. Without information, there can be no informed debate, and no informed decision-making.

We are a network of people and organizations from across Europe dedicated to revealing and combating propaganda and disinformation. Our broader aim is also to educate on how to spot disinformation and verify sources. This kind of work attracts the extremely hostile and aggressive attention of disinformation actors, like the Kremlin and its various proxies, so we hope you understand that our members mostly prefer to remain anonymous. The facts and information we present are all in the public domain, however, and you can investigate for yourselves. The network is coordinated from the UK. We are not a government body but we do work with government departments and agencies who share our aims.

But clearly they're not some major player.

I skimmed the documents, and it just reads like some outlying think tank, not specifically powerful, who are frustrated that their own specific agenda isn't being specifically pushed in exactly the way they want it to be pushed.

So I don't think these documents are as relevant as one might initially think. What is relevant is the fact of the process revealed itself: that you have a think-tank planning a specific agenda to pitch to Hollywood in order to propagandize the world to accept a specific agenda.

That is to say: there is more going on with the entertainment industry than just Jews pushing Jewish stuff on the goyim. People are having secret meetings.

Also, they're not wrong about the Chinese influence on Hollywood creating problems. And RT isn't wrong about the fact that this is the Chinese, ironically, using the open-market globalist-capitalist system created by the West to undermine them for their own purposes.

The first major Chinese-American movie was *Venom*. About a third of it was paid for by Tencent, which for those who don't know, is a Chinese company that is the world's biggest gaming and social media producer (it is usually valued higher than Facebook). China functions as an insect

hive, so the difference between the PRC and a gigantic Chinese international corporation is negligible.

Venom was an objectively horrible movie on its face. Although I am completely fed-up with capeshit films, I am a Tom Hardy fan and an action movie fan, and it is just a terrible movie by any metric...other than having literally no agenda in it at all.

It was a white hero with a white girlfriend fighting a creepy Islamic villain.



Video Link

It shocked the world by over-performing. It broke a bunch of records. Made almost a billion dollars.

People liked it a lot more than critics.



It represents the future of blockbuster movies. Because although there is always this dichotomy in the Jewish mind between making money and selling propaganda to the goyim, the Chinese have no such compunction, and they don't even have any real ability to understand what exactly it is that Jews are trying to push. They can grasp it observationally, but don't understand the core concept of the social engineering program.

The guy who was really good and figuring out ways to press an agenda and make money at the same time was Harvey Weinstein. He was doing more than just making his own films, he was doing all kinds of stuff, bringing in people with various skill sets, advising other producers, deciding who wins and loses. So him being

taken out of the game was a pretty big loss.



And the fact that he was taken out by feminism is strangely similar to Hollywood being taken over by the Chinese through international capitalism.

The system is stretching itself thin.

The other revelation in this paper—that people simply are not interested in democracy propaganda anymore—is also fun. The direction that all this stuff leads in is now clear, which makes it a lot harder to sell. It's also that “the message” has become so ubiquitous that people just aren't going to pay money to get lectured about evil Russia or whatever unless they're able to make the lecture ultra-entertaining, which is hard to do for a number of reasons, not the least being that creative talent isn't interested in being involved in something so dull.

With the latest Doctor Who series becoming a social justice lecture and the audience leaving, the audience refusing to watch any more Star Wars films, etc., there is certainly a clear trend of people just not wanting to be lectured by entertainment media anymore.

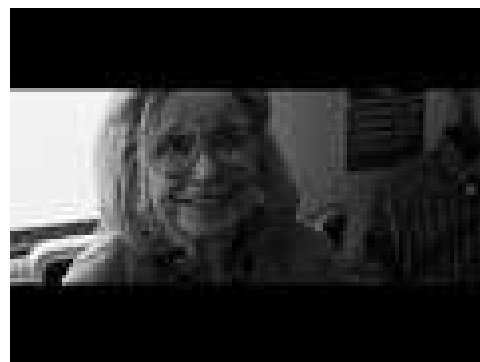
Black Panther was a hit, but that's going to be hard to repeat. Marvel films in general are doing well specifically because of the low-level of propaganda and the high number of traditionally good-looking white people.

Excluding “white like me” Scarlett Johansson (who is white in this context), there are only two colored people in main cast of these films, and one is painted green.



I predict that the latest Marvel film, Captain Marvel, is going to have the worst performance of any of these films so far, because it is outright feminist brainwashing of the Doctor Who sort.

The latest trailer for it even had a Hillary Clinton reference.



Video Link

It's generally good news that secret conspirators, even if they are low-level secret conspirators, are becoming frustrated with Hollywood's increasing inability to market liberal democracy to the goyim.

DS

Jew Adam Schiff Falsely Claims That President Trump Can't Use Emergency Powers to Build the Border Wall

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Video Link

The subversive lying Jew Adam Schiff was on CNN Sunday falsely claiming that President Trump can't build a border wall through a national emergency declaration.

The Hill:

Top House Democrat Adam Schiff (D-Calif.) on Sunday said President Trump "doesn't have the power" to declare a national emergency over the border.

"So that's a non-starter," the incoming House Intelligence Committee chairman told CNN's "State of the Union."

Trump since Friday has been threatening to declare a national emergency in order to build a wall along the southern U.S. border.

"I may decide a national emergency depending on what happens over the next few days," Trump told reporters on Sunday.

Yeah so based on this Jew's logic, if Mexico mobilized its military and invaded Texas, the President of the United States couldn't do anything about it. It is patently insane for him to say that the executive branch of the federal government has no power to deal with problems on the border. Issues pertaining to the border are directly related to the national security of the country and well within the scope of presidential powers.

Fellow Democrat Dick Durbin promised that an army of Jewish lawyers would file legal challenges if President Trump tried to build a border wall using executive powers.

Senate Minority Whip Dick Durbin (D-Ill.) on Sunday also warned of a legal challenge if Trump bypasses Congress and declares a national emergency to have a wall built.

"I can just tell you, I don't know what he's basing this on, but he's faced so

many lawsuits when he ignores the law and ignores tradition and precedent and just goes forward without any concern," Durbin said on CBS's "Face the Nation."

"He'll face a challenge, I'm sure, if he oversteps what the law requires when it comes to his responsibility as commander in chief," Durbin added.

National emergencies can absolutely be declared by the President of the United States for a wide variety of purposes. They can also be used to justify construction projects or the deployment of resources during said emergency. Democrat Congressman Adam Smith correctly pointed out that presidential emergency powers were used to build facilities in Afghanistan and Iraq.

Politico:

The new Democratic chairman of the House Armed Services Committee said Sunday that President Donald Trump is empowered to declare a national emergency as a mechanism for constructing a wall along the U.S.-Mexico border, but warned that such a maneuver would likely be met with a legal challenge.

"Unfortunately, the short answer is yes," Rep. Adam Smith of Washington told host George Stephanopoulos during an interview on ABC's "This Week," noting that national emergency declarations have been used previously to build facilities in Afghanistan and Iraq.

So if there is precedent to construct buildings on the other side of the world using a presidential national emergency declaration, there is absolutely justification to construct a wall on the southern border using the same mechanism. To say otherwise is patently ridiculous and absurd.

The problem is that it doesn't matter what the law says or what legal precedent there is. Jews like Schiff and others will come up with all sorts of bullshit excuses explaining why a border wall can't be built under an emergency declaration. From there they will go judge shopping to issue a ruling in their favor.

But seeing these Jews fight tooth and nail to prevent the construction of an obviously needed border wall is particularly maddening. Their fellow Jewish tribesmen over in Israel

built an enormous concrete wall system to keep Palestinians out. And contrary to Democrat talking points falsely claiming that walls are not effective, it seems to have worked out pretty well for the Jews.



Israel has also built an elaborate fence system on its border with Egypt to keep out Africans. It, like the concrete wall, has been effective at restricting crossings.



The hypocrisy from these Jews is truly a sight to behold. They're fine with Israel having as many walls and fences as it needs to control its borders. But when it comes to the goyim in the United States, they're the first one's claiming a hundred different reasons why our borders can't be secured properly.

Jews like Schiff and their Democrat allies want open borders so the United States is flooded with as much third world filth as possible. It is crazy that these people have any sort of political support when they've adopted a position openly opposing the security and safety of the American people.

All this circus proves is that Jews are a direct threat to the national security of the United States and they should all be removed as soon as possible.

DS

Race War

New York: Magic Negro Lawyer Accused of Being a Serial Sex Criminal

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Ra'Shaun Kelley.

Would you trust a lawyer named Ra'Shaun?

"I've got a great lawyer you should call. His name is Ra'Shaun."

It just doesn't sound right, does it?

Shockingly, though, Ra'Shaun had a thriving Manhattan business until his inner baboonery finally caught up with him.

Daily Mail:

A New York City lawyer who has a practice on Manhattan's prestigious Park Avenue has been accused by authorities of being a serial sex criminal.

Ra'Shaun Kelley, 35, is alleged to have committed at least three sex attacks in Manhattan four years ago, and may be a suspect in other assault cases, authorities say.

Kelley, a commercial lawyer who graduated from New York Law School, faces numerous charges, including burglary, sex abuse, and attempted rape.

Surveillance footage shows an African-American man following three different women into apartment buildings in the East Village and Harlem in late 2014-early 2015, police told the New York Daily News.

Kelley, a resident of Brooklyn, was arrested on Friday by the New York Police Department.

Police allege that in each instance, Kelley crept up behind unsuspecting women as they walked into their buildings or entered elevators.

He then is alleged to have molested the women while attempting to rape them.

DS

London: Paki Kidnaps, Rapes Woman After Posing as a Fake Uber Driver

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Mohammed Awais.

I'm positive all Uber cabs are labeled on the outside, even in Third World countries like the UK.

Who would be reckless enough to get into an unmarked car driven by a grinning Paki?

A drunken slag, that's who!
Breitbart:

Mohammed Awais has been handed a short jail term after a "disgusting" attack in which he kidnapped, raped, and robbed a young woman who mistook him for an Uber driver.

Snaresbrook Crown Court heard how the 28-year-old dragged his victim down a dark alleyway in Newham, east London, where he raped the woman before stealing all her possessions, after he posed as the driver of a cab she had ordered.

Awais "acted as an impostor" in order to get the woman, who had spent the evening out with friends, into his car at

around half past midnight on October 20 last year.

When she voiced suspicions over whether he was really the Uber driver she ordered after noticing he seemed to have little clue over where he was supposed to be headed, the East Ham resident locked his car doors and accelerated, the court was told.

It heard how, after raping his victim, Awais stole most of her possessions including cash, her phone, and a laptop before driving away, at which point the woman hid in a local's front garden and then sounded the alarm about the attack to passers-by, who alerted police to the situation.

Awais was given a prison sentence of nine years and four months, of which he will likely spend less than five years behind bars as Britain typically releases criminals on licence automatically once half their sentence has been served.

DS

Jefferson City: 16-Year-Old Negroid Charged with Murdering White Man, Injuring His Friend

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 13, 2019



Jahaun Whirley.

His first murder at 16?

Clearly, this nog was a late bloomer.
KRCGTV:

A Jefferson City suspect has been charged with Second-Degree Murder and Assault in the death of one man and serious wounding of another on December 12 near Atchison Street and Broadway.

According to court documents, the victim who survived told police that he and his friend, 33-year-old Justin Kammerich, were standing outside their apartments when they were approached by a man with a Glock pistol with an extended magazine who tried to rob them. Before they could turn over their belongings, the shooter, 16-year-old Jahaun Whirley, shot them both multiple times before running away.

A witness told police that Whirley came knocking on his door the next day looking for his cell phone, which he apparently had lost sometime during the commission of the homicide. The witness said Whirley had an aggressive demeanor about him and believed his phone was at the witness's residence.

Police searched Whirley's residence, and found a bag containing a Glock pistol with an extended magazine and a round in the chamber. They also found clothing that matched a description given by the surviving victim. The Missouri Highway Patrol's lab confirmed that Whirley's gun fired the rounds found at the crime scene.



Justin Kammerich.

DS

Black Male Seriously Injures 87-Year-Old White Grandmother During Attempted Robbery

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

January 13, 2019



Pat Scott, far left.

I'm surprised she wasn't raped in the process.

Perhaps this negroid considered her a little too young for his taste...

KDVR:

Police in Wheat Ridge are hoping the public can help officers track down a man who pushed over and seriously injured a woman during an alleged robbery Monday afternoon.

About 1:15 p.m., 87-year-old Pat Scott was knocked to the ground by a man who was taking her purse. The incident happened in the 6000 block of West 44th Avenue, which is at 44th's intersection with North Harlan Street.

Surveillance cameras from a Dollar Tree captured Scott being knocked down outside the store.

She was taken to a local hospital, where she is currently recovering in the intensive care unit. **Scott's family says she has broken bones and head trauma.**

...

Police described the suspect as a black male in his early 20s. He has a thin build and is approximately 5 feet 7 inches tall. He was last seen wearing a black-and-white Raiders jacket and green pants.

DS

Pennsylvania Police Arrest Two Teenagers Responsible for Killing White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Tysheem Santiago, left, and Anthony Holley Jr.

When Wakanda sends its people, they're not sending their best.

They're sending people that have lots of problems, and they're bringing those problems with us.

They're bringing drugs. They're bringing crime.

They're niggers.

And some, I assume, are good at imitating people.

YDR:

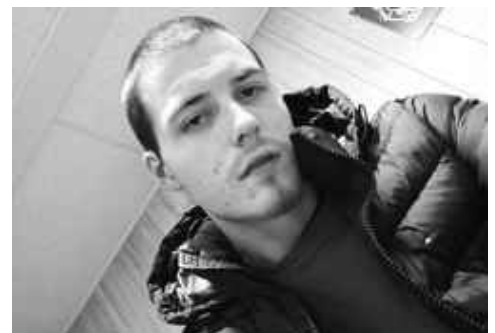
Pennsylvania State Police arrested 18-year-old Tysheem Santiago on homicide and robbery charges in connection with the death of Stefan Simmons, according to a news release.

Santiago was found hiding at a residence on the 700 block of Susquehanna Avenue in York at 10:30 p.m. Tuesday. Police had been searching the residence on a warrant.

Anthony Holley Jr., an 18-year-old at the scene during the time of the search, was also arrested and charged with a felony offense for hindering apprehension and concealing the whereabouts of Santiago, according to police.

Police said earlier Tuesday that a prison release party and social media meet-up led to the murder of Simmons late Sunday night, according to police.

Simmons was found on a Chanceford Township lawn Sunday night with a fatal gunshot wound.



Stefan Simmons.

DS

South Africa: Three Negroids Break Into Farm at Night, Attack Elderly White Couple

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Joost Viljoen.
Ouch.

But it could have been much, much worse for them.

South Africa Today:

A farm attack took place in Onderstepoort, Haakdoornboom, Gauteng on Thursday 10 January 2019. Three attackers violently assaulted an elderly couple, Joost (77) and Aletta (78) Viljoen, who were overpowered in their bedroom at 02:00 in the morning. It is suspected that the criminals gained entry by opening the window and removing a burglar bar. Joost was attacked with sticks and suffered severe head injuries as well as deep cuts on his arms.

Fortunately, Aletta, who is bedridden after suffering a broken hip was left unharmed. Joost was taken to Steve Biko Academic hospital in a stable condition. A number of items were robbed during the attack including their white Hyundai Getz.

In a Facebook post by Irene Pelser, chairperson of Solidariteit Helpende Hand, Akasia branch, she asked for residents' help. She said Aletta was bedridden and urgently needed adult diapers. "The house was completely plundered by the criminals," she said in the post. She said urgent living arrangements were also needed for the elderly couple. While Joost is in hospital, Aletta is currently staying at a parsonage in the north of Pretoria.

DS

UK: Paki Gang on Trial for Abusing Girls in Children's Care Home

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



More prolefeed for the restless goyim.

Gotta make them believe that something is being done, right?

Breitbart:

An alleged grooming gang accused of abusing underage girls in a children's care home is on trial in Bradford, England.

Prosecutor Kama Melly QC accused the men of having "exploited and manipulated" the two alleged victims in 2008, when they were aged 14, "in a variety of ways, taking advantage of their youth and the situation [the girls] found themselves in, both just entering care and in really difficult circumstances," the BBC reports.

"Some of the defendants were actually forceful, threatening and violent, others used alcohol and drugs, others created a manipulated relationship in order to facilitate their sexual exploitation," she added.

"But all defendants, say the Crown, engaged in cynical and manipulative behaviour in order to achieve their objective of sexual activity with [the girls]."

...

The trial continues.

DS

Demented Mongrel Charged with Murdering His White Grandmother, Landlord

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 12, 2019



Katherine Aubain with her grandson and killer, Naythen Aubain.

Katherine tolerated her daughter (it's usually the daughter) mating with a colored and giving her a mongrel grandchild, and now she's paid the price.

No photo has been released of the landlord, but she was the only true victim here as far as I'm concerned.

CNY Central:

A Utica man is facing murder charges in the deaths of his grandmother and landlord.

Naythen Aubain, 29, was released from the hospital Tuesday and was arraigned Tuesday evening on two counts of murder in the 1st Degree.

"One of the aggravating factors is multiple homicides, so if you kill more than one person within the same criminal transaction that makes a 'Murder Second' into a Murder in the First," Oneida County District Attorney Scott McNamara said.

Aubain was brought into his arraignment wearing a spit shield and was forced into a restraining chair during it.

He interrupted the judge several times, saying:

I did it. I chopped her up.

I'll chop anyone up who disrespects Jesus Christ.

Investigators believe Aubain killed his landlord, now identified as 87-year-old Jane Wentka, who lived downstairs

at 1147 Tilden Ave. in Utica, and his grandmother, Katerine Aubain, 90, who he lived in the upstairs apartment. McNamara said Aubain moved in about a year ago. They believe he has some kind of mental illness.

DS

Arkansas Cops Arrest Savage Coon That Robbed, Beat Up 74-Year-Old White Veteran

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



De'Andre Trevon Woods.

If three black men knock on your door, don't answer it.

Even if they're Thomas Sowell, Pastor Manning and Laurence Fishburne, and are just looking to discuss race realism over coffee—still don't answer it.

Better safe than sorry.

THV11:

The Hot Springs Police Department has made an arrest after 74-year-old veteran Jack Milton was assaulted and robbed in his home on Dec. 11, 2018.

According to police, Milton told officers he was robbed by three males who knocked on his door asking for directions to a park. Milton says the suspects then forced him inside his home while hitting him with blunt objects.

The suspects stole Milton's wallet that contained personal documents, a debit card and cash.

On Jan. 8, 2019, Hot Springs police arrested 20-year-old De'Andre Trevon Woods for his involvement in this incident. Woods is currently in the Garland County Detention Center on no bond.

He was arrested on charges of aggravated residential burglary, aggravated

robbery, second degree battery and theft of property.



Jack Milton.

DS

Multicolored Gang Plead Guilty to Armed Robbery That Led to Death of Trenton Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



Ronderrick Manuel, the shooter.

Had these people targeted Amber because she was obese and childless, that would be understandable.

Noble, even.

But armed robberies are never good.

Trentonian:

A November 2016 armed robbery that ended with Lyft rideshare passenger Amber Dudley's violent death has netted five guilty pleas and lopsided punishments.

The justice system went easy on co-defendant Dominique Richter, 33, of Hamilton, who received a non-custodial term of probation in the homicide case. She pleaded guilty to third-degree conspiracy to commit theft and is serving five years on probation, authorities said.

An April 2017 indictment originally charged all five co-defendants with

murder but each of them confessed their guilt in exchange for leniency.



Left to right: Dominique Richter, Andrew Alston, Kasey DeZolt and Douglas Mathis.

The lone triggerman in the case, Ronderrick Manuel, 45, admits he shot and killed 27-year-old Dudley during the brazen robbery in Trenton's North Ward. He pleaded guilty to first-degree aggravated manslaughter in a deal that calls for 30 years of state imprisonment, according to the Mercer County Prosecutor's Office.

Dudley, a Collingswood resident, suffered a fatal gunshot wound to the chest as a rideshare passenger caught in the middle of a grisly robbery-turned-homicide on Nov. 30, 2016. One of the masterminds behind the plot was Kasey DeZolt, 34, of Morrisville, Pennsylvania, who is currently incarcerated at the Edna Mahan Correctional Facility for Women.



Amber Dudley.

DS

UK: Moslem Gets 28 Years for Ackbarring Dancefloor with 4×4 of Peace

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



Mohammed Abdul.

Imagine being the immigration officer who checked this guy's documents and said, "W-welcome to Britain, sir!"

Daily Mail:

Police have revealed the Suzuki 4×4 a vengeful clubber used to plough onto a crowded dancefloor in a 'mass murder' bid after he had been thrown out by doormen was stolen and littered with alcohol and cannabis.

Mohammed Abdul, jailed for 28 years today for two counts of attempted murder in relation to revellers and staff at Blake's in Gravesend, Kent, was told by a judge this morning he was 'enraged and humiliated' and that his motive to kill innocent people that night was 'selfish and pathetic'

The 21-year-old had threatened bouncers 'I'm going to come back and shut this place down and kill you guys' as he was being ejected on Saturday, March 17 last year for being drunk.

Claiming later to have smoked five cannabis joints and drunk up to 15 vodka mixers, plus tequila shots, Kenyan-born Abdul returned within 10 minutes in the stolen Suzuki Vitara, telling doormen 'I told you I'd be back'.

The provisional licence holder then manoeuvred the car into a narrow alleyway at the side of the main club building before smashing through closed metal gates and accelerating into a marquee area at the rear. **Clubbers were sent sprawling 'like dominoes' on impact, Maidstone Crown Court was told.**

Eight people were injured, two seriously, on being struck by the Vitara or in the resulting panic and crush.

DS

UK: Paki Gets 10 Years for "Raping" 16-Year-Old British Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Mohammed Rahman.

16-year-old girls in the UK are not innocent. All of them have sex, and all of them drink.

Especially the ones who claim they don't.

The court's implication that this girl had no idea what she was getting herself into when she went to the back of the Paki's store and accepted alcohol from him is ridiculous.

I have no sympathy for her whatsoever.

Chronicle Live:

A shop worker has been jailed for ten years after raping a teenage customer in his store.

Married dad Mohammed Rahman plied the 16-year-old with alcohol and "wouldn't take no for answer" when she told him she wanted to go home.

A court heard he closed his Cash Exchange shop while he attacked the girl in a windowless storage area.

When he re-opened the shop afterwards, a customer who came in saw

the victim looking "shocked and distressed" and she asked him to help her.

Newcastle Crown Court heard the 30-year-old rapist had fixed the girl's phone without charge and given her free "fidget spinners and headphones" after she came into his shop a few weeks earlier to buy a gift for her mum's birthday.

Rahman then found her profile on social media and would send messages calling her "beautiful".

The court heard on the day of the offence, Rahman plied her with "stupefying" alcohol, including sparkling Martini and vodka, until she was "drunk".

It was when the teen lay down on a sofa in the storage area of the Houghton-le-Spring store that Rahman attacked.

...

Rahman, of Broomfield Street, London and formerly living in Hartlepool, denied rape but was found guilty by a jury after a trial.

He must now sign the sex offenders' register for life.

DS

Battle Creek Police Arrest Congoid for New Year's Killing of White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Drequan Scott.

Dequan doesn't look Jewish to me, but I've never known a tattoo to lie.

He must be one of those black Israelites I keep hearing about on YouTube.

Battle Creek Enquirer:

Battle Creek police have made an arrest in the shooting death of a man found dead on New Year's morning.

An 18-year-old Battle Creek man is in the Calhoun County jail, held in connection with the death of Howard Gillette, police said Thursday.

That man, Drequan Scott of Battle Creek, was arraigned on charges not related to the homicide but he is being held pending review of a police report implicating him in the shooting death.

Police said that a missing dog, a traffic stop by the Michigan State Police and several tips and interviews led them to the suspect and his arrest Wednesday at a home in the first block of Maple Terrace.

Investigators now believe Gillette was shot and killed on Dec. 31, about 24 hours before the fire was reported at 12:47 a.m. New Year's morning.

Gillette, 58, was found dead on the kitchen floor of his home at 250 Graves Ave. after Battle Creek firefighters were called and found the house in flames.

Firefighters found Gillette's body and he was pronounced dead at the scene. An autopsy on Tuesday showed Gillette had been shot three times.



Howard Gillette.

DS

Jacksonville: Bond Denied for Nog Who Killed White Man During Gas Station Robbery

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



Jebre Cook, left, and Martin Hower.

Imagine working nights in a gas station in Jacksonville.

Yikes.

It's a miracle this man lasted 15 years.

News4Jax:

A man arrested last week in connection with an armed robbery of a Gate station on Atlantic Boulevard last month was charged Thursday with killing a clerk during a holdup at a second Gate station.

Jebre Cook was arrested in the fatal shooting of Martin Hower, who was shot before dawn Dec. 15 at the Gate Station on Merrill Road. That holdup took place minutes before the Atlantic Boulevard store was robbed.

Hower was taken to a hospital, where he died. He was 55 years old.

The Jacksonville Sheriff's Office put out an arrest warrant the next day. According to the warrant, one of the responding officers identified Cook through surveillance video because he had interactions with him in the past.

Cook was arrested Sunday at an apartment complex on Arlington Expressway. Jacksonville police said Cook has admitted to the robbery and murder.

Charges of murder and armed robbery were added to the previous armed robbery charge. He was in court Friday on the new charges and denied bond. His next court date has been set for Jan. 24.

A regular customer at the station said Hower had worked there for 15 years.

DS

Two Negroids Charged with the Shooting Death of White Providence Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

January 9, 2019



Pofinima Mabuo Gweama Jr. and Walter Kpan.

According to an earlier report, this murder was drug-related.

Which brings us to our lesson of the day: don't buy drugs from blacks.

In fact, it's best not to buy drugs at all.

Especially if you're the father of a young child.

Providence Journal:

The police have charged a second suspect in the shooting death of a city man in downtown Providence on Dec. 26.

Walter Kpan, 31, of North Providence, was arraigned on charges of first-degree murder during the commission of a robbery, committing a crime of violence with a firearm, carrying a pistol without a license and conspiracy in the death of David Long.

Police say Kpan and Pofinima Mabuo Gweama Jr., 29, of Pawtucket, were involved in Long's murder during a robbery at about 4 a.m. on the 100 block of Fountain Street.

Kpan, who told Judge Stephen Isherwood his address and age in a voice just above a whisper, was held without bail at his District Court arraignment Thursday. Because the charges are felonies, he did not enter a plea.

According to a police affidavit, Long and three other people were in a car parked in front of 100 Fountain St. when two people opened the car's doors, showed firearms and robbed them of their money and valuables.

A witness told police that Kpan approached the driver's side and told the people in the car to turn over their belongings or "he would blow their heads off," police said in an affidavit.

One of the suspects fired a shot, police said, striking and killing Long, who was a rear seat passenger. The people who were with Long took him to Rhode Island Hospital, where he was declared dead of a gunshot wound.



David Long.

DS

Cleveland Nog Arraigned for Killing Four Humans in Car Crash

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



Donte Conard.

Blacks never invented a system of law, a written language or even the wheel...yet we allow them to drive vehicles propelled by internal combustion engines.

Doesn't that strike you as a little foolhardy?

Cleveland 19:

The 48-year-old man accused of driving drunk and causing a crash that

killed four people was arraigned in Ashtabula County Court of Common Pleas on Thursday afternoon.

Donte Conard faces a total of 11 charges, including aggravated vehicular homicide, possession of cocaine, and OVI.

A 22-month-old boy, his parents, and a 47-year-old woman died during the Oct. 19 crash just before midnight near the intersection of West 58th Street and Adams Avenue.

Crash investigators from the Ohio State Highway Patrol say Conard ran a stop sign at speeds in excess of 75 miles per hour.

If convicted, this would be Conard's fifth OVI conviction.



Michelle Hommes.



Giovanni Lee Miller, Anastasia Smith
and Giovanni Lee Miller Jr.

DS

France: Man Provides Shelter for Ivorian Negro, Gets Stabbed 28 Times

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



Yes, he died.

But he died without having judged anyone because of the color of their skin.

How many of us could say the same?

Le Parisien (using Google Translate):

A 56-year-old man was killed by 28 stab wounds at his home in Joué-les-Tours (Indre-et-Loire). The facts occurred in mid-December and the alleged murderer is a 22-year-old Ivorian migrant who was being sheltered by the victim, reports La Nouvelle République.

According to the regional newspaper, the tragedy dates back to the night of December 11 to 12, but the body of the fifties was found on December 17 in his apartment.

The police were alerted by a young man, invited to drink by glass, the day before the discovery of the body of the victim, by the Ivorian migrant of 22 years, in an apartment of Joué-les-Tours.

DS

South Africa: Five Armed Blacks Assault, Rob White Farmer

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



As much as I hate pit bulls, farmers like Francois Bekker would surely benefit from owning one.

A violent devil-dog that kills children for teh lolz would terrify these invading kaffirs.

South Africa Today:

A farm attack took place in Marble Hall on Sunday 6 January 2019, at 02:30. Francois Bekker was overpowered in his house in Toitskraal by five armed attackers wearing balaclavas. He was assaulted and tied up. The attackers robbed two 9mm pistols and a 30.06 hunting rifle and fled the scene in Bekker's Toyota Hilux.

After the alarm was raised a number of farmers, the Toitskraal farm watch and security companies in the area responded. Bekker was fortunately not severely harmed during the attack. After following up information his vehicle was later discovered under a bridge.

The investigation continues.

DS

Black Savage Kills Grandfather of Six in Jack in the Box Parking Lot

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



Be careful with Jack in the Boxes, people.

Monkeys are known to pop out of them.

KTLA:

Homicide detectives were investigating after an assailant fatally struck a grandfather in the parking lot of a Jack in the Box in Lancaster Thursday afternoon.

Deputies responded to the fast-food chain's location at 43628 10th St. W. around 12:45 p.m., Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Lt. Scott Hoglund said.

The incident began with a champagne-colored, four-door sedan pulling into the parking area. A man got out of the car and confronted the victim, according to Hoglund.

A brief altercation ensued, during which the aggressor apparently assaulted the victim. The lieutenant said he was not aware of any weapons being used.

The suspect vehicle then fled the scene, heading north on 10th Street West, investigators said.

Responding deputies found the victim on the ground suffering from "obvious trauma," a Sheriff's Department news release states. He was taken to a nearby hospital, where he was pronounced dead.

Authorities described the victim as a white man in his early 60s. The suspect is a black man, Hoglund said.

Family members identified the victim as 60-year-old Frank Borsotti, a grandfather of six.

Investigators have yet to review any surveillance video, according to Hoglund.



Frank Borsotti.

DS

UK: Negro and Shield Maiden Arrested Over Murder of White Man on Train

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



Darren Shane Pencille and Chelsea Mitchell.

Shocking and unpredictable.

A white woman assisting a negro to spite one of her own men?

Is this the sort of thing women do when they're not raised in cages?

The Telegraph:

A man has been charged with the murder of a 51-year-old man who was stabbed to death on a train in front of his 14-year-old son.

Darren Shane Pencille, 35 from Farnham, was charged on Sunday night with the murder of Lee Pomeroy and possession of an offensive weapon in connection with the attack on board a train from Guildford to London on Friday.

Chelsea Mitchell, 27, also from Farnham, has also been charged with assisting an offender.

Mr Pomeroy was travelling to London with his only son from their home in Guildford when he got into a trivial row with another man.

Police said that within minutes the argument had exploded into extreme violence and Mr Pomeroy, a maths graduate and IT consultant, had been stabbed multiple times.

It emerged on Sunday night that his 14-year-old son was cradling him as he lay dying. The teenager, who had been looking forward to spending some "quality time" with his father, was continuing to receive care from specially trained officers.



Lee Pomeroy.

DS

Three Blacks Arrested in Connection with Shooting Death of White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



It's sad that these promising blacks, whose eyes demonstrate a keen intelligence, decided to settle on a life of crime.

WOWT:

Three people have been arrested in connection with the March 2018 murder of Michael Streich.

Police say Dominique Hanks, 24, is accused of First Degree murder. Sisters Brittany and Brianna Kelley, both 22,

are accused of Conspiracy to Commit Robbery.

In addition, there is an active felony warrant for Brandon Shepherd, 23, for First Degree Murder in this case. He is currently in custody in another state. Extradition is pending.

The incident happened on March 12. Officers were called to 33rd and Laurel at 3:21 a.m. to investigate a shooting. They found Streich, 40, and Adam Nathan, 36, both critically injured.



DS

Sweden: Gent from Burundi Found Guilty of Assaulting, Robbing 11-Year-Old Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



Bashiri Sahabu.

I'm not sure what a man from an African nation with an average IQ of 69 is doing in Europe, but who am I to judge?

If the Jews say he's good for us, he must be good for us.

Infowars Europe:

An African migrant with a lengthy rap sheet has been found guilty of assault and attempted robbery of an 11-year-old girl in Stockholm, according to local media.

"Bashiri Sahabu is a citizen of Burundi and has committed a very large number of sex crimes and other crimes in Sweden," Fria Tider reports.

Sahabu has been sentenced for a new slew of crimes, including two cases of sexual assault, a case of assault, attempted robbery, petty theft and small drug offenses.

After being released from prison in October, 2018, Sahabu returned to "terrorizing young girls" on public transit in Sweden—illicit behavior for which he had already been convicted but not deported.

One attack involved an 11-year-old girl whom he attempted to mug on a bus.

...

He has now been sentenced to 10 months in prison, but may only serve approximately six months due to loopholes enabling an early release.

DS

Athens: Two Syrian Hajis Beat Up Priest Outside Church

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Don't let these two bad apples sour your opinion of Moslems.

Most Moslems in Europe respect the priesthood and support Christendom.

This is an isolated incident.

Voice of Europe:

A priest has been beaten up by two Syrians in Athens, Greek newspaper Proto Thema reports.

According to the newspaper, the incident took place outside the Sanctuary of St. Nicholas in Patisia, Athens.

When the priest was going to the Sanctuary he noticed that one motorcycle was

illegally parked in the garden of the temple. After the priest complained to the Syrian owners about that, both the perpetrators started to punch him.

As a result of the sudden attack the priest was injured. Until now the Greek police have arrested one suspect.

...

During the fight, the migrants started throwing tables and bottles of beer at each other, with Greeks and tourists witnessing the scene caught up in the melee and beaten as well.

DS

South Africa: Group of Kaffirs Rob and Murder Two Whites, Set Home on Fire

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Well, authorities managed to recover the stolen BMW.

To the South African government, that's the part that matters.

South Africa Today:

A brutal attack took place in the early hours on Friday 4 January 2019, on one of the Wildebeeslaagte smallholdings in Northam, Limpopo. **A businessman and his female companion were attacked, murdered and robbed after which the attackers set the home on fire.** A BMW, clothing and other household items were robbed during the assault.

Waterberg Veiligheid/Sekuriteit reported that Captain du Plessis from the Northam SAPS along with Heritage Protection Group (HPG) in Northam followed up leads and arrested a suspect in Rustenburg with the assistance of

Rustenburg SAPS. **The BMW that was robbed along with various items from the victim's home were also recovered including bloody clothes.**

DS

Toronto: Two Nogs Attack, Hospitalize SJW Lawyer Who Supported Black Causes

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



AAAAAAAAAAAAHA!

Those blacks really appreciated the work you put into serving their race, didn't they, David?

When you recover, perhaps you'll have learned a lesson or two about helping wild animals.

Lol j/k.

You're never going to recover.

Toronto CTV News:

Security video footage of a vicious assault in the city's downtown core shortly after midnight on New Year's Day shows a man being punched in the head moments after ending up on the ground and slamming his head on the concrete sidewalk.

...

The victim has been identified by his employer as **David Shellnutt**. He is a lawyer in his 30s who has spent the last year working with Sher Law Professional Corporation, a Toronto-based firm specializing in employment, disability, and discrimination claims.

His employer, Hugh Sher, describes him as "a wonderful man" who has dedicated his life to social justice and helping those who were hurt or injured.

"I'm personally quite shocked. My staff is quite shocked. We are saddened for

our friend. He is a tremendous man and we are hopeful he will be able to make a full recovery," Sher told CTV News Toronto.

Shellnutt is a graduate Osgoode Hall Law School in Toronto, where he served as the head of the student council.

"David was a champion of the black social justice movement here in Toronto and his dedication to his social justice commitments are what made him a passionate, strong and powerful advocate," he said. "All I can say right now is that we are deeply saddened by what's happened. We are deeply saddened by the state he is in right now."

Police said that when officers arrived at the scene, they found Shellnutt bleeding heavily. **He was transported to a local hospital with a serious head injury, but his condition has since worsened.**

Shellnutt's injuries are now believed to be life-threatening.



David Shellnutt.

DS

Californian Woman Feeds Homeless Negro, Gets Rewarded with Surprise Sex

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



Sharwian Bobian.

The victim remains unidentified, but she looks and sounds white based on her silhouetted interview with NBC.

Not that I need much persuasion in that department.

Who else but those wonderful princesses of ours think it is acceptable to feed homeless niggers?

NBC Bay Area:

A 43-year-old transient was arrested Wednesday in San Martin on suspicion of sexual assault, according to the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office.

Sharwian Bobian was taken into custody at about 6:30 p.m. Wednesday at a makeshift shelter on Llagas Avenue after a woman reported to deputies she was raped by Bobian inside the shelter, the sheriff's office said.

The unidentified victim and her family had been helping Bobian with food, toiletries and a heater to help him survive the colder weather, sheriff's officials said. She told deputies when she visited Bobian at the shelter Wednesday evening to deliver food and supplies, Bobian raped her.

Deputies located Bobian at the shelter and arrested him. He was booked into Santa Clara County Main Jail on charges of sexual assault and false imprisonment, the sheriff's office said.

DS

Society

Fat "People" Have Lower Brain Volume, Science Says

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



Obese monstrosities are in a constant state of being BTFO, this is just another example.

Live Science:

Belly fat has long been thought to be particularly bad for your heart, but now, a new study adds more evidence to the idea that it may also be bad for your brain.

The study, from the United Kingdom, found that people who were obese and had a high waist-to-hip ratio (a measure of belly fat) had slightly lower brain volumes, on average, compared with people who were a healthy weight. Specifically, belly fat was linked with lower volumes of gray matter, the brain tissue that contains nerve cells.

"Our research looked at a large group of people and found obesity, specifically around the middle, may be linked with brain shrinkage," lead study author Mark Hamer, a professor at Loughborough University's School of Sport, Exercise and Health Sciences in Leicestershire, England, said in a statement.

That includes skinny-fats such as vegan doctor Michael Greger.



Not sure if this news surprise anyone though, since fat people are observably dumber than the average normal-weight person. To be more precise, fat people are worse than average human-shaped persons in every area you can think of. Smell, hygiene, breath, appearance, reflexes, sense of humor, pureness of heart, quality of thoughts, will power, you name it.

We should just throw fat people into cells in fat-burning camps, where they'll be kept without food and without access to any kind of calories. There'll be some daily water allowance for them to prevent dehydration. We may even mix in some minerals in their water to prevent electrolyte imbalances, if we feel benevolent.

The point is that they'll be kept in cells until they burn all of their fat.

Some creatures are too far gone to save though. For those cases, a bullet will do.



Bullet or fire?

Lower brain volume, or brain shrinkage, has been linked with an increased risk of memory decline and dementia.

The new findings, published today (Jan. 9) in the journal *Neurology*, suggest that the combination of obesity (as measured by body mass index, or BMI) and a high waist-to-hip ratio may be a risk factor for brain shrinkage, the researchers said.

However, the study found only an association between belly fat and lower brain volume, and cannot prove that carrying more fat around the waist actually causes brain shrinkage. It could be that people with lower volumes of gray matter in certain brain areas are at a higher risk of obesity. Future studies are needed to tease out the reasons for the link.

"What came first, brain-shrinkage or fat-gain?"

The answer is that it doesn't really matter.

Whether brain-shrinkage caused you to gain fat or fat caused your brain to shrink, you have to keep fighting. You can't give up. You have to burn that fat, get in shape, and get stronger no matter your starting point.

While the answer may matter to scientists, it is irrelevant for people that carry around extra fat. They have to lose that fat anyways. Not only because being fat is a visual terrorism act, but because it's poison to your mind and to your body.

You need to check out Mr. Anglin's Diet and Nutrition, Aesthetics, Strength and Health article and if you've already read it, you need to read it again now.

Food is another attack vector used by the Jews. Gluttony, addiction, dependency. You have to resist that.

You have to fight.

There can be no weak links in our chain.

"But muh brain size tho"

If you're fat and concerned about your brain size, understand that your mind is capable of much more than you think. You'll be alright.

Defeat your monsters.



DS

Starbucks Considers Adding Needle-Disposal Boxes in Bathrooms Because Employees Are Getting Poked

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



Starbucks offers a sneak peek into what happens when you don't discriminate.

NBC News:

Starbucks is exploring installing needle-disposal boxes in the bathrooms of certain stores to provide a safe way of throwing out syringes and other drug paraphernalia.

The company's announcement comes after more than 3,000 people signed

a petition on Coworker.org calling on the coffee giant to provide a safe way of disposing of needles used for drugs that are left inside bathrooms.

"These societal issues affect us all and can sometimes place our partners (employees) in scary situations," Starbucks said in a statement Thursday.

The company announced in May a new policy that allows anyone to sit in their restaurants or use their bathrooms, regardless of whether they make a purchase.

The online petition says, "Employees risk getting poked, and DO get poked, even when following 'protocol' of using gloves and tongs to dispose of used needles left in bathrooms, tampon disposal boxes, and diaper changing stations."

Letting homeless and niggers in wasn't such a good idea after all. Somehow they're still in business though, even while customers could have to sit beside stinky homeless niggers and watch how they trip on whatever drugs they're on.

They previously stated that drug use was not allowed in their homeless shelter program, which has proven to be unenforceable because niggers don't care about anything but gibs. Now they've accepted that drugs and used needles are inseparable parts of the Starbucks spirit, and decided to improve the experience.



"Making coffee should not come with this kind of easily detoured risk," it reads.

What about drinking coffee?

If Starbucks employees are at risk of getting poked with used needles, what about customers?

They are exposed to used needles too when they go to the bathroom.



Starbucks said in its statement it is considering installing sharps containers, FDA-cleared boxes that according to the agency are made from "rigid plastic" and "help reduce the risk of injury and infections from sharps."

lol they think drug niggers are going to not be niggers and act civilized when they step on the magical Starbucks floor. The creatures using drugs in their stores are not going to be bothered to do anything other than drop the needles anywhere they feel like.

Just as the obese slut that discovered wild animals can't be expected to act as domesticated ones, Starbucks is now discovering niggers and other apes can't be expected to act human.

They're asking too much, really. They're telling niggers "don't be a nigger!"



We prefer the more doable...
GO BE A NIGGER SOMEWHERE ELSE!

DS

Daily Show Tells Democrats to Give Trump the Wall Before He Declares a National Emergency

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

January 10, 2019



Video Link

I predicted this argument would come up as the best possible defense the Democrats could mount.

Slate:

The length of the government shutdown and Trump's suggestion on Jan. 4 that he may declare a national emergency to build the wall has led many, including Daily Show host Trevor Noah, to break down what a state of emergency would mean for America.

"Trump has claimed that as president, he can declare illegal immigration as a national emergency, and then he wouldn't need congressional approval to build the wall. He could just do it himself."

Noah also noted that national emergencies are fairly common, reminding viewers that "President Carter declared a national emergency during the Iranian hostage crisis in order to put sanctions on Iran. President Obama declared a state of emergency during swine flu to help hospitals respond more effectively. President Bush declared an emergency when Friends went off the air." (Note: one of these is not true.)

"Presidents declare national emergencies all the time. What they don't do is declare an emergency just to win a policy fight with Congress. So the question we need to answer is, is Trump even allowed to do this?"

Yes, he can, and the declaration itself would give the President the level of power seemingly reserved for authoritarian regimes. A clip Noah included from PBS NewsHour, explained that under a state of emergency, Trump has the power to freeze the bank accounts of American citizens, shut down communications facilities, and deploy the military domestically.

...

Noah's solution? Give Trump a wall before he figures out the extent of his power.

"If I'm the Democrats, I'd give Trump the wall before he finds out what he can really do." While Noah admitted that sounds crazy, the Daily Show continued, "Right now, he's like the baby from The Incredibles, he only knows he can float. We do not want him finding out he can shoot lasers from his eyes."

I'm sure the Democrats floated this on a comedy show that is basically not watched by anyone in order to gauge people's reactions to it.

They're going to need some kind of excuse when they crack, and this is the best one. It is basically theoretical, but it is an excuse that fits into the entire paradigm of Trump as a "mad titan" type figure on a rampage.

DS

Jeff Bezos Divorce: "Just be Alpha" Theory Proven Wrong as Most Successful Man on Earth's Wife Leaves Him

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



I have been extremely critical of the claim by internet tough guys that it all it takes to keep your marriage together is being a "real man" and "alpha." I wrote a thing on it. I think it was bretty gud.

Now, Jeff Bezos, the richest and arguably most successful man alive, is getting divorce-raped by his wife.

Due to the insane divorce laws of the United States, this is going to make her the richest woman who ever lived.

MarketWatch:

Occasional novelist and former Wall Street research associate MacKenzie Bezos, 48, could end up banking about \$7.4 million for every single day she was married to Amazon boss Jeff Bezos, financial records show.

MacKenzie, who once said, "I have no business sense whatsoever," but she may still walk away with around half the couple's roughly \$139 billion fortune (\$69.5 billion) as a result of their divorce, which was announced Wednesday.

That would make her the richest woman in the world and probably in history. She'd be 26 times richer than Oprah Winfrey and more than a hundred times richer than the Queen of England.

MacKenzie, who has published two novels during her career, would also end up about seventy times richer than fellow novelist J.K. Rowling, whose Harry Potter books, movies and spin-offs have netted their creator a comparatively paltry \$1 billion.

This is the thing: there is nothing you can do in this country to keep a marriage together.

It is entirely outside of your power.

It used to be that marriage was an actual contract, meaning that in order for the contract to be voided, someone had to break it. Now, there is no contract, and your wife can leave you at any time for any reason or no reason and you have to give her at least half of your money, plus a huge portion of your future earnings.

I know that men want to get married and have families, but I don't know what to tell you. Seriously. I don't know what to tell you. This is just the way it is.

Sluts are all whores.

What can you do about it?



Obviously, every man who gets married does so thinking he won't get divorced. So thinking you "found a good one" is not a good reason to do this.

Firstly, there are no "good ones."

Secondly, even if there were "good ones," being a "good one" today does not mean she will be a "good one" in ten years or tomorrow. Women do not have "character," or values, or morals, or the ability to have beliefs in anything beyond their own pleasure, so they can change at any moment.

All of these news outlets are saying "he should have gotten a prenup."

Yeah, well—maybe.

Of course, the judge is no longer under any compulsion to honor that document either. Otherwise, no-fault divorce would just be the government saying "this contract is no longer a contract, so you have to get this other contract instead." The whole purpose of no-fault divorce was to incentivize women to destroy marriages, so allowing prenups would not work.



Video Link

It's really just an unmitigated disaster, this whole situation.

And the only real solution is to get the Jews out of power and reestablish

normalcy in our countries.

You can get married if you want. Maybe you'll get lucky. Some men do get lucky. Obviously, not all marriages end in divorce.

However, you need to understand that all you are doing by making this decision is gambling. Purely, that is all it is. You can imagine that you are smarter or more "alpha male" than other men, but the reality is that it doesn't matter. There are beta males that die before their wife decides to rob them and there are alpha males—including now the richest man on earth—who get divorce-raped by their whore wives.

(Nb4 "Bezos isn't a true alpha"—yeah, okay guy. Brad Pitt wasn't either. Neither are any of the other rich and famous people who get divorce-raped. Because "no true alpha" could be divorced. Just make that into a mantra and chant it to yourself as you walk down the aisle.)

And if you do get divorced, understand that the entire process is designed to completely crush your soul. There is no way to win. If you do have money, you're in a better position—hopefully. I will be very interested to see how Bezos' situation plays out.

Basically, getting married is like playing Russian roulette with four of the six chambers loaded.



Picture a gun on the table with four of the chambers loaded and someone across the table with a suitcase containing a life of happiness.

Ask if you feel lucky.

Then decide from there.

If you don't feel that lucky, then just for the revolution to get married. If you end up getting a girl pregnant, it is still better to not be legally married.

Again: I wish there was something better I could tell you, but if I pulled a "trad" and told you that "you just have to find a good one, maybe try the church," I would just be fucking 4/6ths of you over.

And I refuse to do that to you.

Also

Anyone who says "oh, Anglin is telling men not to breed—you actually can stay married, don't trust him, he just couldn't make a relationship work so he's mad"—fuck you. You are selfish pieces of shit. You are encouraging men to destroy their lives in order to uphold your own vision of how reality works.

Most of the people writing this on the internet are women, or are unmarried/undivorced and have no idea what they're talking about. I am only talking about statistical reality.

I am also not telling men not to breed. I'm not even telling them not to get married. I'm just saying the fact: no matter what is going through your head, the statistical reality exists, and you cannot change that through anything other than removing Jews from power.

DS

Vegans Lose Their Shit When Cafe Menu Tells Them Soy is Unhealthy

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



See that picture above? That's literally how the cowlocaust looks like. [news.com.au](https://www.9news.com.au):

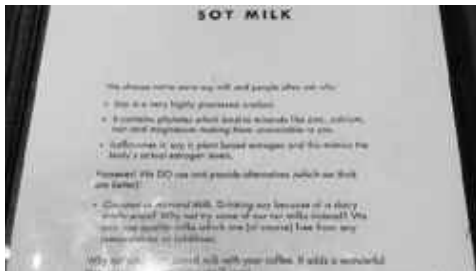
Angry vegans have let rip at an Australian cafe on social media because it

refuses to serve soy milk for health reasons.



Healthy food specialists Rough & Bare—which has cafes at Mona Vale in northern Sydney and St Leonards on the city's north shore—stoked one plant-lover's fury when she read the establishment's menu.

A Facebook user, who is vegan, took a picture of a full-page description inside the menu which states why the management have decided to omit the popular dairy substitute from the cafe's offerings.



However, the Facebook poster was far from impressed by the reasoning and uploaded the picture onto a Sydney vegan community page, writing: "Interesting! At a cafe for breakfast and they don't serve Soy...yet they serve Bacon and Bone Broth etc. *extreme eye roll*"

Careful there, vegan. You just admitted to supporting businesses that deal with animal death. I just reported you to the glowing vegan niggers.

Expect to hear from them soon.

Once the picture was uploaded onto Facebook, vegans quickly piled on the pressure—saying the "pseudoscience" quoted in the menu is "complete propaganda".

"Lol bacon is a carcinogen but no...let's blame soy beans," wrote one disgruntled herbivore.

Who said anything about carcinogens though?

"They obviously have not read the science," wrote another. "The Asian continent has been enjoying soy for thousands of years, have a guess who used to be the healthiest population before they started a Western diet and drinking dairy."

Asians have not been blending soybeans with water and drinking that for thousands of years.

"Ugh f**k right off and f**k off some more," added a third, charmingly. "Anyone who consumes flesh and drinks pus can't tell me what's bad for me."

It would be nice if vegans gave a time period of abstinence from animal foods one should endure before being worthy of speaking to them.

Have you noticed how most people passionate about veganism have only "been vegan" for a few months?

What does "being vegan" even mean?

Does it mean they haven't been eating animal products for some undefined or undisclosed amount of time? Does it mean they plan not to eat animal products independently of when was the last time they ate animal products?

Does it mean they are insane?



Searching for an official definition is useless because vegans themselves disagree with each other about who's the veganest.

"So then they should not sell any grains!" added another. "All family of grains contain phytates, even some veggies. Anyway, all that bull is pseudoscience. If they really care about health they would not have bacon in the first place!"

They keep saying "pseudoscience this! pseudoscience that!" to make you think they have science on their side.

Check out the science they have on their side:



The above is a picture of Dr. Michael Greger, who runs the site Nutrition Facts. Vegans are always praising him and telling people to go check out videos of him in an attempt to shut the discussion down and waste everyone's time.

Here's some more pictures:





If that is how science and “health” looks like...then I don’t know what vegans expect people to do.

The guy is not only skinny, but also fat.

He looks like *death*.

Are vegans telling people to kill themselves when they tell them to “go vegan”?

Rough & Bare has not responded to news.com.au’s requests for comment on the social media post, however its website states that its ethos is based on “bio-individuality”—meaning diets like vegetarian, paleo, vegan, primal, low carb high fat, raw food and ketogenic are just labels.

“While we respect and are inspired by a number of different lifestyle food choices, we are focused on ensuring our food is unprocessed, whole and nutrient dense,” it reads.

“Our philosophy is linked with science and we are continuously growing and evolving our menu based on new knowledge we attain from our advisers.”

Keep in mind the place offers other vegan “milks” but vegans still want to boycott it. These loonies worship soy.

A Roy Morgan report shows more than 1.1 million Australians drink a soy drink at least once in any given seven-day period—and the main controversy stems from its naturally occurring isoflavones.

Isoflavones are a class of phytoestrogens or dietary estrogens found predominantly in legumes and beans

which have been said to increase the risk of growing man boobs and even developing certain types of cancer.

These claims have been widely debunked, and in 2010 meta-analysis published in Fertility and Sterility, results suggested that soy protein and isoflavones do not affect testosterone levels in men—regardless of age.





SEE!?
DEBUNKED BY SCIENCE!
COME JOIN THE REST OF THE PACK!



DS

Psychologists: Masculinity (Stoicism, Competitiveness, Dominance and Aggression) Is Wholly Harmful

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



There are no stops on this wild ride. I remember that even about 3 years ago, I was still completely unaware and unprepared for how far the Jews would take things. If I only *knew*.

Fox News:

It's all your fault, men.

For the first time in its history, the American Psychological Association (APA) released guidelines concerning men and boys, saying that so-called "traditional masculinity" not only is "harmful" but also could lead to homophobia and sexual harassment.

"The main thrust of the subsequent research is that traditional masculinity—marked by stoicism, competitiveness, dominance and aggression—is, on the whole, harmful," reads the news release by the famed association.



Welp.

It's official now.

And you know how normies' brains work, right? Once it's official, there's no more room for debate. Because a panel of Jews decided to override reality based on a simple majority vote, being a man is on its way to being classified as a mental disorder.

Or at least an anti-social disorder.



One that presumably, young boys will have to be screened for in schools to make sure that they don't display any alarming warning symptoms and that young adults will be punished for having.

Again, if I had written something like this 3 years ago, even I would have been like: "okay Roy, you were kind of exaggerating there, try to write a more grounded article tomorrow to make up for taking such artistic liberties this time."



But now, *there is literally nothing holding my imagination back.*

There is legit a clear and foreseeable path towards White men and boys being rounded up and killed in the near future (although, they're doing such a good job of it themselves, there probably won't be any need).

To be quite honest, the whole tranny thing caught me off guard and I refused to believe that it was really happening for a while until it really did start to take off and I could deny it no longer.

And now the *child tranny* thing is legit taking off as well.



At this point, my mind isn't even resisting it—because it's clearly going to happen and only the Neon-Nazis are going to say anything about it because the conservatives will cop out and come out with some argument saying that if we oppose Jews turning kids into trannies, the Moslems will win.



Meanwhile, the little freaks are all going to be on social media, on Tik Tok or wherever, just doing child tranny things and probably, eventually, offing themselves.



There will be an entire market for this sort of thing. Except no one will be buying or selling anything—**because all of it will be totally free and ubiquitous.**

I also had this other idea that I thought was *okay*. Not great, but also not bad. I don't see anyone else predicting the future anymore, so I guess I gotta do it. And like, I don't even blame people for not writing sci-fi about the near future anymore. Things are moving too fast now.

- **2015** -Merkel decides to let infinggers flood Europe and no one says a word. Trannies become a thing.
- **2016**—Trump comes along and everyone goes insane.
- **2017**—Idk, that whole year was a blur centering around Charlottesville and the aftermath.
- **2018**—Nuclear showdown with Russia and debut of child trannies.

If I *were* to write a sci-fi book centered on the near future, the themes would focus on White Genocide, the collapse of the family, mandatory T-blockers for the goyim, massive climate engineering triggered by the globalists as well as **child trannies**.



Video Link

This fag is right—cyberpunk needs to be rewritten and the 80s stuff dropped. New life has to be breathed into the genre and it's going to be a right-winger who will do it, I guarantee it.

Themes would include: exile and returning home, overcoming nihilism and finding purpose, fighting paranoia and then accepting it, and...well...**ah!**

I just can't quite put my finger on it.

All these things that we read about in the news are nice little details to be added and extrapolated on for a story set 20 years in the future. Masculinity being outlawed, mass-poisoning of the populace with soy, the destruction of the nuclear family, and the looming, but never quite materializing Race War are all interesting topics.

But no big theme comes to mind.

There has to be something powerful and uplifting in the end. A clear message and takeaway. A vision maybe.



Otherwise, writing it up would be no different than writing up a regular *Stormer* submission. It would just be chronicling the deliberate destruction of a civilization and a peoples.

Just speculating on what the kikes will do next.

DS

CyberPunk 2077 Will be Your Good Actually AAA Game

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



Video Link

YouTuber LegacyKillaHD did a full round-up on the latest news regarding Cyberpunk 2077, and it appears it will be an actually good AAA game.

I don't play very many AAA games at all, because I don't own any consoles and had my card blocked on Steam like a year ago for using a Nigerian IP, and I can't find a store that sells the steam prepaid cards and don't have another card.

From what I have seen however, I am not missing anything.

I was going to work out my account to get Red Dead, but it turned out that is only on console.

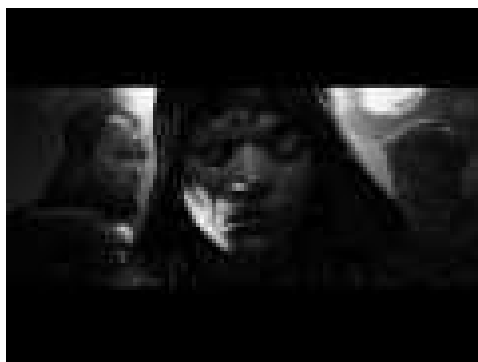
I am currently playing the spiritual sequel to Planescape: Torment, Torment: Tides of Numenera. It's not set in the same world as Planescape technically, because apparently Forgotten Realms licenses are hard for companies to get for some reason, but Wizards of the Coast doesn't mind if you just totally rip-off their worlds to make your own games (this is the exact story of Pillars of Eternity, a Baldur's Gate spiritual sequel).



The game is in my opinion fantastic.

It is of course a niche game, basically just like playing the tabletop game, except with way more words.

Here's the storyline.



Video Link

It has a better fantasy narrative than any recent novel I can recall, but this isn't really the sort of thing that appeals to many people. Also, the combat is not really very good, despite the fact that they used not just the engine but the entire framework of Pillars of Eternity (it's made by a different company, but these people who work in the CRPG industry are all friendly with one another).

Anyway, the who AAA games crisis has escaped me, because though I play games, I don't play that many, and when I do, I play weird niche games.

Cyberpunk is made by a Polish gaming company, CD Projekt Red, which, unlike BioWare, doesn't have a bunch of Pakis working for it.



It's actually 100% white.

And there is no need for social justice bullshit, being that they are not in a country totally run by Jews.

These are the same people who did the Witcher series, which was based on Polish mythology and basically a Nazi game.



Cyberpunk 2077 also appears to be a full-Nazi game, with a fashwave aesthetic and robot hookers (trad af).



I like cyberpunk stories better than Medieval stuff, so I'm excited.

It will be the first AAA game I've played in a while.

Point being: people should stop buying these shitty games from the major developers that have all these feminist, anti-white and otherwise Jewish themes—and all of these microtransactions, which are almost a worse form of Jewry than not allowing you to make your character with white skin in a space game (because in the future all people will be brown dochaknow).



You should play fewer video games generally, and spend time going to the gym and with friends and family. But there isn't anything wrong with playing games sometimes. But

there is no reason to have a console—seriously, this is a scam, everyone already has a machine that can play games better than consoles—and you should avoid supporting these terrible companies.

This is something that is worth talking about, because it's something that 99% of gamers agree with us on. Everyone in general hates the Jewish messaging being forced into games, and it's something that we should be backing up by pointing to how completely Jewish all these AAA game companies are. This is an area where we can probably win, and it is a very important culture war.

If Cyberpunk 2077 ends up being the biggest single-player game of all time, that will send a message.

DS

NYT Assures Us That Child Transnism Isn't the Biggest Event of Mass Child Abuse in Human History

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019

So I guess this title is pretty straightforward.

The New York Times



The weird image is less straightforward, as I can't tell if the boy is turning into a woman or an Apache war chief.

Though "trans Apache war chief" would obviously be too good to be true in current year.



If white guys were being socially rewarded by the entire establishment for "coming out" as Apache war chiefs and dressing up like them, I could actually go along with that. They might be scalping dudes instead of sucking their dicks.

The article, written by the tranny "Jennifer Finney Boylan" (James Boylan), just says everything you would expect it to say—"no, we are right, everyone who disagrees with us is wrong, this mass tranny transformation is not a result of the complex system of social rewards we've set up, it is in fact totally unrelated to that completely, it is a natural phenomenon."

His son is also a tranny. By pure coincidence. Or maybe it's not that big of a coincidence, since everyone is becoming a tranny now.

As a tranny with a tranny son, he is absolutely outraged that anyone could believe that it is even possible for a child or a teenager to do something for reasons of social pressure.

New York Times:

Unfortunately, what many other parents are receiving right now is not encouragement to find wisdom and understanding. What they are getting instead is a bogus new diagnosis—Rapid Onset Gender Dysphoria. The inventors of this spurious term claim that R.O.G.D. is not a real trans identity but the product of social pressure.

Abigail Shrier, writing in The Wall Street Journal, describes it as "social contagion." She says that young people—many of them college-aged, and most of them born female-bodied—are embarking upon transition, with its surgeries and hormones and other accompanying challenges, in the same way a person might take up the ukulele.

Even the headline on that essay is an insult: "When Your Daughter Defies Biology." **An abundance of scientific research makes clear that gender variance is a fundamental truth of human biology, not some wacky dance craze.**

Sigh.

Transgender people have not come up with the entirety of our existence solely to hurt Tucker Carlson's feelings. We do not embark upon transition because it's groovy. We are here because our hearts demand it.

R.O.G.D. is not a clinical term. It's a political one, designed to undermine the validity of these young people's transitions.

The term originated a few years ago on three blogs with a history of promoting anti-trans propaganda. There has been only one study on it, in the journal PLOS One. But the study isn't about the children in question; it's about their parents, who were recruited for the study by ads placed in the conservative blogs that had invented the concept of R.O.G.D. in the first place.

Here's the Wall Street Journal piece in question.

So, let me explain what is going on here.

The conservatives at the WSJ have already surrendered on the argument that trannyism itself is a mental disorder. As soon as the left started demanding it, they just gave up and said "oh yes of course it's perfectly scientific nature for someone to accidentally be born in the completely opposite body accidentally."

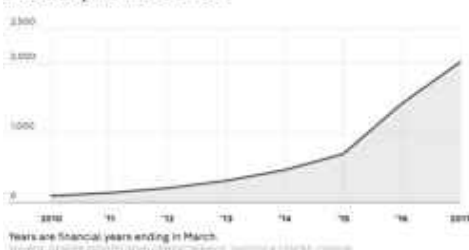
We had an entire body of work on "gender identity disorder" as an established mental illness, which would have been a great point from which the conservatives could have argued, but instead they just didn't.

So then the next logical thing happened, and the Jews selling this tranny program to the goyim started marketing it as a hip new lifestyle choice to the stupid goyim children,

and offering a wealth of social rewards for anyone who chooses to embark on the strange adventure of dressing up like the opposite sex, injecting hormones and mutilating their genitals.

Unsurprisingly, many young people took them up on the offer.

Children referred to Gender Identity Development Service



The teenagers are influenced by the media and their peers (who are also influenced by the media).

The little kids are generally influenced by their mothers, who are influenced by the media.



A gigantic new industry emerged, giving injections and...elective surgeries...to these kids—big money, baby.

That fed into the other thing, and this has just spiraled out of control—tranny children everywhere.

But even the conservatives, seeing all these tranny children, were like “holy fuck this is totally satanic, someone has to address this issue.”



So having given up the initial ground of being able to claim that all trannyism is a mental disorder, they had to come up with a secondary

mental disorder to explain the children.

So that is where the WSJ’s “Rapid Onset Gender Dysphoria” emerged from. They argue that this is a different phenomenon from other trannies, which are “born that way” and refer to it as a “social contagion.”

And it’s true, of course. Trannies did exist before the media and the schools started pushing it, it was just fantastically uncommon. Growing up in Ohio, I never met a single one in my life, other than a black drug addict when I worked in a shitty part of town—and he actually claimed to have been a “hermaphrodite,” which is a legitimate medical condition involving deformed genitalia (I think he was probably lying about that and was just mentally ill, but he did claim that).

Now, 15 years later, they’re absolutely everywhere—and it is mostly young people. And yes, this is a result of social pressure.

However, if the conservatives never would have ceded their ground in the first place, they would not be in the situation of having to invent a totally new argument.

Do these bitches still not know about my slippery slope?



And look—I get that conservative media is flooded with Jews.

But that isn’t really an excuse for just totally cracking on your entire value system completely. It’s one thing if they’re a little misguided on complicated issues, but being like “yeah okay, gays, gay marriage, trannies, sure” and then finally saying “wait, all these kids transforming into trannies is too much” is absurd and inexcusable and the conservative movement is completely worthless.

DS

Maybe God Doesn’t Want You to Be Running Marathons?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
January 9, 2019



Some people have no concept of fate or just, idk, listening to what the universe is trying to tell you. Instead, they try to run marathons. RT:

Adrienne Haslet, a ballroom dancer who lost her leg in the 2013 terrorist attack, and rose to fame for her never-say-die attitude, asked “haven’t I been through enough?” after suffering injuries requiring multiple new surgeries.



“Struck by a car on Commonwealth Avenue [in Boston], while on a crosswalk,” Haslet, 38, wrote on her Instagram, next to a picture of herself on a hospital bed, in a neck brace, with multiple drips attached.

“Thrown into the air and landed, crushing the left side of my body...I’m completely broken. More surgery to come.”

But as bad a shape she’s in now, she would have been in far worse shape had she actually run that marathon.

Just thinking about 20-something miles of hard concrete and asphalt on your poor feet and joints makes me shudder.



There's also something weird and sad about people going to do marathons whenever something bad happens in their lives.

We need to talk about this phenomenon sooner rather than later.

Because I'm sure you've heard this story before. It goes like this: "I got x (where x is a disease or a bad situation of sorts) and so I decided to run a marathon to prove that even though I've got x, I can still..."

I don't remember what they usually conclude it with.

This is because the whole argument rarely makes any sense, but I'm too polite to do much but nod along and coo at how brave these people are.

I think what these people are *trying* to say is that they rightfully view the marathon as a grueling 'trip to hell' experience, and if they feel like they're close to death, they want to go through some ritual purification before it's curtains time and the veil begins to descend.

Going through a marathon is what I would imagine the Purgatory experience will be like. Getting all your sins and imperfections out through a sweaty lather.



As I write this, it occurs to me that a marathon is also a yard-stick by which many people measure their self-worth. They have lead mediocre lives up to a certain point—as many people do—and they want to punish

themselves/prove to themselves that they had some strength buried deep down within them. A kind of Hail Mary pass. *Plus it's in a bunch of movies.*

If this were true and they came out and said this, it would make more sense and would be far more based than the usual bland Hallmark card stuff and the stuff they're ripped off from those commercials for x medicine treating x disease replete with happy clapping/whistling/banjo music.

You've heard what I'm talking about right? It goes like this: "Having x doesn't stop me from living life to my fullest."

This shit is wack, yo.

This sort of talk is reflective of the fear we as a society have of death.

You'll notice that phrases like, "live to the fullest," are all the sort of talk that specifically avoids any mention of death or debilitating injury. It switches the focus to "not being held back" or some other euphemism.



I'm not even going to comment on the fact that it is monumentally stupid for women to be running these marathons in the first place. Because you just know that this chick is going to get right back into her running routine as soon as the hospital releases her, and now it's going to become some sort of holy mission for her to drag her stupid crippled body across that finish line and land into the pages of some NY Times human interest story to promote yet more insipid you go grrrrl-ist ideology.

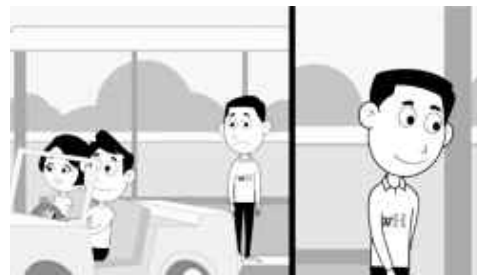
No, never mind that.

What bothers me is that we can't handle Death anymore.

Because we have banished Death in the West.

And this is because we stopped believing in an afterlife.

Coming down with a terrible disease or getting injured is now a *burden* on your friends and associates.



Suddenly, you remind them how precarious life is, and how they're going to die someday. Most people nowadays shy and run away from that. Worse, they expect you to act like you're healthy and in denial of your thing, whatever it is. In other words, they place the burden on the people who are suffering to act like they're not, lest they ruin the good times for everyone else who can't handle death. This is in stark contrast to all of our ancient traditions and customs.

Our ancestors used to have a close relationship with death.



They were keenly aware of its lurking presence in their lives.



And they could handle it.



They had their own coping rituals.

So yeah, basically, you have all these sick modern people who are all signing up to do these "last gasp marathons" nowadays. Many of them pressured into it by the *fear* of people

thinking that they're dying. Others—more nobly—to purify themselves. And quite a few in a bid for last-minute glory.

It's a strange modern ritual, to be sure.

Significantly stranger than anything those ol' timey and backwards European BIGOTS ever got up to, if you ask me.

DS

Slut to Her Date: 'You Made Me Pay for My Own Food and Drink While You Paid for Only Yours wtf'

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2019



Female solipsism? That's a very misogynistic term. We prefer the more civilized "front-hole logic."

Daily Mail:

Who pays the bill can prove to be a mine field on a date, but this man had just cause when it came to splitting the bill.

Reddit user [u/CuteBananaMuffin](#), thought to be from Ireland, has shared the deluge of abuse he received from a woman after he refused to foot her bill at a restaurant.

In the thread shared on BoredPanda, titled 'Well...There goes the "friendship" with her' the man explains that his date's food bill had been more than six times more than his own and he felt he was justified in his decision not to pay.

Sharing screenshots of their conversation he reveals that he had attempted to ask her out on a second date.



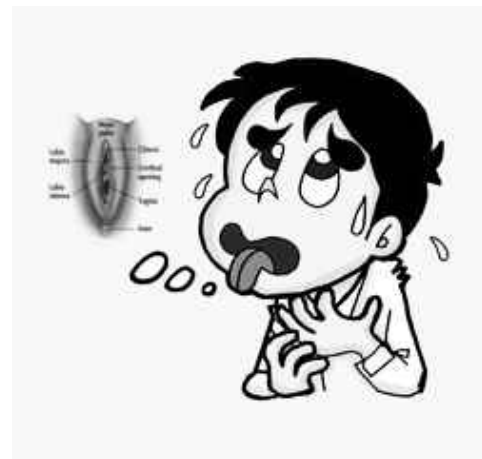
Yeah that's not going to work, slut.



That's like 70-IQ-tier shaming. Just

how dumb are these self-propelling wet holes?

You know what? Forget about that question. It's scary to think how many times that down-syndrometier shaming of her works. Most men are slaves to their thirst.



Plenty of "men" to put up with her entitlement.





It's funny, yes, but this guy is wasting too much time giving explanations that are not really needed.

BoredPanda:

"The date was fun at first until she started talking about another guy and how much he liked him, but I thought 'let's eat, talk and leave' since she's into another guy, and it all crumbled when it came to the bill," he told Bored Panda. **"She was shocked that I let her pay. She didn't say anything at the time, but from her facial expression I realized she was furious."**

Western women are so used to be treated like royalty that they can't understand how someone could say "no" to them.

Can you blame them, though?

They've been treated like queens and princesses from the moment they were born. It's to be expected that they'd believe they are indeed queens and princesses.

Kinda like niggers think they're human after all this "equality" Jewry.



Stock photo of pussy thinking she's a man.

"I usually pay for both sides when it comes to the bill, but I'm a student and I work 60 hours a week to pay for food, books etc. so I obviously couldn't afford to pay 110 euros for her food. I asked her out again to apologize pretty much for the previous time, hoping we can go to a cheaper place so I could make up for it, but as you can see, the result was really bad..."

What is he trying to say here? That if he were a millionaire, he'd be more of a doormat and pay for her shit?

Also, **never apologize to women.** Seriously.

NEVER APOLOGIZE TO WOMEN

Sluts should be thankful we're not instantly raping them on sight. This thing were women have "autonomy" and are able to choose exists only because we allowed it, and we allowed it because the Jews have been social-engineering our people for centuries. Maybe millennia.

The idea that women "choose" who to have babies with is utterly retarded. Women can't choose anything unless we allowed them to. Their will can never be imposed upon ours because they're physically and mentally weak, and we're physically and mentally strong. Except when brainwashed by the Jews. But you know what I mean. Our nature is leading, creating, conquering, discovering, learning. Their nature is spreading their legs and taking whatever her master throws at her.

We're living in a retarded situation where the masters think their slaves are the masters.

The loonies are running the asylum.

DS

PewDiePie is Going to be Banned From YouTube No Matter What, He Should Do It While He's #1

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



There are two things on earth that I know to be true:

1. YouTube is going to ban PewDiePie eventually, no matter what, and
2. T-Series is going to overcome PewDiePie's lead eventually, no matter what

On point #1: there is simply nothing Pewd's can do to stop this from happening. Putting aside the fact that he's an open white supremacist and neon-nazi leader, hellbent on creating a global "White Miami," there is simply no way they are going to allow a white guy to remain at the top. Especially not one who has the physiognomy of an Arno Breker statue of the Aryan Superman.



They have already attempted to crush PewDiePie through demonetization and various ranking tricks, and they've attempted to promote all of these brown people. And he keeps winning.

The Jews are attempting to create a world where white men do not even exist, and right now, PewDiePie is empowering a generation of young white men to believe they should exist.



Video Link

Jews demand complete and total dominance over culture, and there is just no way they are going to allow this massive cultural figure to maintain himself on their platform.

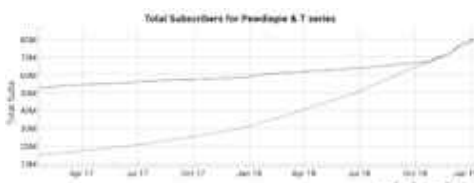
On point #2: There are just too many Indians for Pewds to beat T-Series indefinitely.

1.339 billion (2017)



His campaign to remain at the top has been a huge amount of fun, but in the long run, it isn't viable to keep that war going. He will eventually be overcome and then he will fall behind massively.

This is just math.



If I were PewDiePie, I would want to be banned while in the #1 spot.

And I would want it to be a massive media spectacle, that changes the way all of my millions of followers think about society and their own futures.

Basically, right now, I would begin ratcheting-up full-nazi rhetoric.

Nothing nasty or hateful or otherwise Stormer-tier, but in a reasonable, humorous way, I would purposefully push the boundaries and force YouTube (Google) to act, so I could be banned on my own terms, at the height of my popularity.

This would make the issue of internet censorship explode, and result in a massive campaign for an internet Bill of Rights, which could actually result in PewDiePie—as well as everyone else—being allowed to stay on YouTube by mandate of the federal government. That would obviously be the best case scenario.

But in order for that to come together correctly, he cannot be too extreme, obviously. He basically has to play chicken with YouTube, pushing the limits further and further and getting them to jump on something absurd and use it to ban him.

Or, he could just come out and release all the details in an organized form about how Jews control the

world. That would be fine as well, because they would have to ban him for that, and everyone would look into the information and say “yeah, but where is the lie tho?”

Whichever path he chooses, he needs to choose it quickly.

Nb4

Before anyone says “Anglin, you’re blowing his cover,” etc. etc. etc.—no, I’m not.

This has all been public since that whole ordeal with Pewds, Wall Street Journal, the SPLC and the Daily Stormer back in 2017. And he hasn’t backtracked on any of it. He has instead followed Sam Hyde on Twitter, followed Lauren Southern after she released that South Africa documentary, continued to drop red pills in his videos. He’s promoted some of the best and most creative anti-Semitic content on YouTube, knowing full well that the backlash would be what it was.



Video Link

This is a done deal.

There are massive amounts of Jewish resources already being poured into this situation to attempt to figure out a way to deal with it in a manner that causes the least backlash for Jews, and they are going to act regardless. The media isn’t going to cite me talking about him anymore (at least not until after the ban as part of their justification for the ban), because they are not stupid enough (anymore) to let me play a role in this process, because they’ve already figured out that I post things strategically as bait to try and get them to do things.

You could argue that it is my fault he lost all those Disney millions way back in the day. I guess. I wouldn’t

argue that, he’s the one that made the “death to Jews” video. But you cannot argue that I’m doing anything here. These wheels are already in motion. I’m just giving advice on strategy for the endgame.

In my view, Felix owes it to his fans to make his exit meaningful. And I would imagine that he feels that way as well.

DS

Insight

Teenage and Even Child THOTs Are Patrolling Themselves **HARDCORE**

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
January 11, 2019



Guess what the above 15-year-old has in common with the following two girls.



They all killed themselves recently lol.

Let's start with the story of the less hideous one.

Daily Mail:

A 15-year-old girl with anorexia who was found hanged in her bedroom told her family she would 'rather die than eat', an inquest heard.

What did she mean by that? Not eating eventually results in death.



Ellie Long, of Wymondham, Norfolk, had been struggling with a 'low mood' for two years and **had previously written a suicide note**, a coroner was told.

Her family said she had been 'failed by everyone' after struggling to get help from health and social services for her eating disorder—including being given a double dose of anti-depressants Prozac by doctors who had not even seen her in person.

Her family failed her. Why would they let her take anti-depressants prescribed by doctors that hadn't even seen her?

According to the Eastern Daily Press, Ellie was flushing her breakfast down the toilet and throwing her lunch away at school, and **her mother was so concerned by her weight she tried to increase her calorie intake by pouring full fat milk into semi-skimmed containers and flattening thick-cut bread with a rolling pin.**

What an evil sack of shit, man.

Her daughter was obviously trying to escape the fatty destiny that awaited her because she failed as a mother and as a human being.

Just look at this creature.



Her daughter literally told her she'd rather die than look like her.

The paper reported Ellie refused to comply with eating plans of at least 600 calories a day because she 'felt like she was stuffing her face' and thought doctors were 'patronising'.

Imagine being a dumb young front-hole trying to stay slim and having obese atrocities all around you constantly telling you you have to eat.

The girl was out of options.

The day before she died, Mrs Long found Ellie distraught and talking about wanting to end her life, but when she called the emergency services she was told to take her to a walk-in centre.

See what I mean? Her mother and her family failed her.

After having breakfast the next day, Ellie told her mother she was going to her room to play on her computer, but was found hanging 30 minutes later.



Okay maybe not 200% but that's pretty brutal for front-hole standards.

She was taken to hospital by ambulance, which initially went to the wrong house, but died two days later.

lol wtf man

Doctors that prescribe drugs without even seeing the patient, parents that ignore their kids telling them they'll kill themselves, and ambulances going to the wrong houses.

In just one story.

Is there *any* competent person left in England?

Dr Kiran Chitale, who prescribed the antidepressants, said she was unaware of 'key information' around Ellie's history including the suicide note and 'would have kept more of an eye on her' if she had.

More incompetence.

The inquest also heard the family psychotherapist admitted that all her notes were not uploaded to the trust's record system.

Even more incompetence.



Goodbye, front-hole. You could have made 15 or so white babies, but your mother was a monstrosity and you couldn't figure out on your own a way to avoid turning into her. It wasn't your fault, you're just a baby-factory.

THOT Status: **PATROLLED**

Now check out the story of the gremlin duo.

Daily Mail:

The heartbroken parents of two 11-year-old best friends, who committed suicide within months of each other, believe that the girls were bullied by their classmates because they were questioning their sexuality and called each other 'girlfriend'.

Take a look at their parents and you'll understand.



Madissen Foxx Paulsen shot herself with her dad's gun in December 2017 at her home in Devil's Lake, North Dakota.



Two months later, her best friend Sophia Leaf-Abrahamson was found hanged at her home in St Michael on the Spirit Lake Reservation.



Angela Leaf, 33, and Shane Paulsen, 46, spoke together for the first time exclu-

sively to DailyMailTV about their devastating loss.

The distraught parents said they only became aware the sixth-graders were being bullied at Central Middle School in Devil's Lake after their deaths.

"parents"

Shane, who is originally from Portland, Oregon, said: **'I didn't know there was a problem until I woke up to a gunshot on December 2.'**

'I thought I had a healthy, happy child. Madissen was excellent in school, As and Bs. She won the American Citizenship Award.'

'I don't have other children, I'm a single father. We lost Madissen's mom Ravanah to heroin addiction.'

'I'm trying to work through where it went wrong. I still live in the same apartment where she killed herself so I don't go home often.'

'Madissen was everything. She was happy. I saw it, I know she was.'

Yes, man. She was very happy.

The girls met in fifth grade and became inseparable. Shane said: **'Sophia stayed the night a few times and the kids had a good time. We'd go to the movies and Burger King.'**

'They spent a lot of time doing their art, they were making a comic book together.'

'They were both super colorful. They liked to dye their hair, electric blue and pink.'

Angela added: **'They followed each other. When Sophia cut her hair, shortly after that Madissen did too.'**

They were most likely writing some passage from the Book of the Dead while possessed by evil entities.



Author: Madissen.

But whatever man, if "comic" makes you feel better....

Angela said: **'Sophia asked if she could talk to me. I told her she could talk to me about anything, to never be scared to talk to me.'**

'She blurted out, "I think I like girls." I told her it was okay.'

'She asked if I was "grossed out" and I told her I would be a big hypocrite [if I did] because my sister is my best friend and she's bisexual. I told her there's no way I'm going to judge her because she's my daughter.'

...

Shane said: 'Madissen, Sophia and I were in a Burger King and my daughter points at Sophia and says, "This is my girlfriend and there's nothing you can do about it dad."

'I joked with them, "Well, you guys aren't sleeping in the same room tonight."

'They were 11, how do they even know what love is yet? They were best friends.'

...

Angela said: **'Sophia never mentioned anything. I told her, if somebody's saying something to you, let me know, we'll get to the bottom of it. I thought that communication was open between us.'**

'She got As and Bs and then all of a sudden during that year, her grades started dropping.'

In the weeks before Madissen's death, Shane said that she was moody but put it down to her 'turning into a teenager'.

Sounds like deadites.



Nothing you can do for them at that point. They're already possessed.

On December 1, 2017, Shane returned home from a week on the road. He had bought a handgun the week prior after an increase in shootings at truck stops.

The father said: 'I didn't leave the gun in my truck because I didn't want anybody getting a hold of it. I put it in the locker in my living room and locked it up.

'I chatted to my daughter while she was on her laptop. I went into the living room, was watching TV with a beer and fell asleep.

'I woke up to the gunshot at seven o'clock in the morning. Madissen knew where my keys hung. I had taught her to shoot at an early age, going to the gun range had been a lot of fun for us. She knew how to work the gun and snuck it out while I was asleep.

'That's a burden I'm going to bear forever. I'll never own another gun and I smashed that one to pieces.

Yes, Shane, the gun killed your daughter. Bad gun! Bad, bad gun!



'My mother opened Madissen's bedroom door and I was right behind her. The smell of gun smoke hit me as soon as I crossed the threshold. I knelt down and grabbed Madissen's arm. She was still warm but she was dead. I can't get rid of the smell of warm blood in there.'

Shane continued: 'I called 911 and told them my daughter committed suicide and the operator asked if we needed paramedics. I said, she's dead, send everybody.

'I was in shock. They took me down to the police station. I don't remember how long I was there.

'When I came home, her body was gone. The bedroom was scrubbed clean, the carpet removed and replaced by my close friend. I kept saying, "How did you do all this in an hour?" They kept telling me, you were down there for nine hours.

'All that was missing was my daughter and the TV. The bullet went through her head and into the TV.'

Two days after Madissen's death, Shane was horrified to learn that she had attempted suicide before.

'Two six-year-old boys knocked on the door and asked me about her death. One said that two weeks earlier she had tried to hang herself in a closet.

'It dawned on me that I had seen bruises on her neck but I suspected it was a hickey and said, "That better not be a hickey, you're too young."

See how the "incompetence counter" keeps increasing?

Shane's devastating loss was compounded by the fact that the local funeral home then buried his daughter without him.

'They interred my daughter when I was at work. They didn't call me so I missed the part where they put her into the ground. They invited people that weren't even family. When I asked why I wasn't notified, the man on the phone said that I wasn't on the list.'

Shane said the pain of not being present at his daughter's burial almost drove him to take his own life.

And it keeps increasing.

Angela said that she broke the news to Sophia that Madissen had died and the family kept a watchful eye over her as she dealt with her grief.

'I didn't want her finding out from anybody else so I held her and told her Madissen had passed away. She broke down.

'She took Madissen's death hard. She would cry for days. She wouldn't go to school because she was afraid what people would say and didn't want to realize that Madissen wasn't there anymore.

...

Sophia began seeing a school counselor to help deal with her loss Angela said: 'Sophia was diagnosed with Disruptive Mood Dysregulation Disorder.

'Some days we felt like we were walking on egg shells because anything would leave her mad or crying.'

DMDD is a childhood condition of extreme irritability, anger and intense

temper outbursts. It is usually treated with medication and therapy. Sophia also began seeing a psychiatrist.

Angela said: **'In one session, when Madissen's name was brought up, Sophia went blank. She wouldn't say anything, it's like she wasn't there.'**

I'm telling you, man. The girls were possessed.



Angela said that neither the psychiatrist nor school counselors were concerned that the 11-year-old was suicidal.

AND THE COUNTER KEEPS INCREASING!

On February 19, Angela was getting ready for a nightshift at work and left Sophia and her brother Riley, eight, with her mom Rita, 62, and her brother Steven, 39.

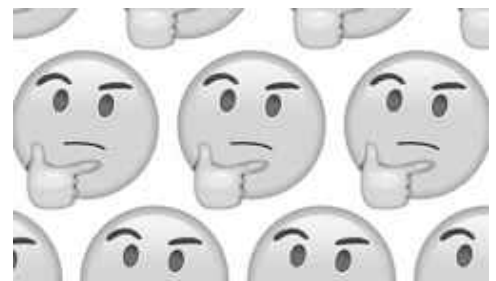
...

'She was on the computer, laughing, watching YouTube. I gave her a big hug and said I love you. She said it back.'

Later that night, Angela heard the harrowing 911 call that Steve made after he went into the basement and found Sophia hanged.

These miniature THOTs are not hesitating.

When you put together the girls' behavior and the absolute incompetence that surrounded them, you have to try really hard to avoid thinking about whatever entities might have had a play in their demise.



DS

Shaun King is a White Man Purposefully Agitating the Blacks to Commit Acts of Violence

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 10, 2019



On Wednesday, I published an article about how the Twitter personality Shaun King had accused a random white person of doing a drive-by shooting on a black family, before it turned out to be a black person.

I was surprised that some people responding to the article were unaware of who Shaun King is, or that Shaun King is white.

Indeed, he is most certainly a person, and most certainly a white person.

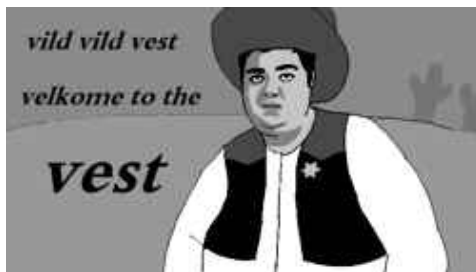
Who is Shaun King, The Person?

Shaun King is a person who has a Twitter account with million of followers and tries to stir up racial hatred for white people.

He is literally solely a “Twitter personality.” I guess he has been in public before and done some interviews, but this is rare. Mainly, he stays on Twitter and just posts Tweets about how white people are evil. He is cited by the media as both an expert on the

goodness of the blacks and as an expert on the wicked ways of whites.

Shaun King is Actually White?



Yes.

Shaun King is a white person.

When he first came out big on Twitter as an advocate of the blacks who was claiming to be black in 2015, MILO wrote an article in Breitbart proving that he is actually white, and has been faking being black for a long time to get special privileges (including an Oprah scholarship).

Police reports say “white.”



(Note that he is also using his middle name instead of “Jeffery” because “Shaun” is more likely to sound black.)

And although he claims that he is black through his father’s side, this man, Jeffery Wayne King, is listed on his birth certificate as his father:



Also, pictures of him as a child were circulated, showing that he was white.



You’ll notice the lips and nose and different. Whenever Shaun King appears in public, he pouts his lips and flares his nostrils, in order to look black. He’s also got this black hair-cut. He does something to his skin to make it look slightly darker, though it is still pretty light.

I think he is dying the hair—child photos show his hair as brown.

Without the hair, there isn’t any confusion—even with this nostril thing.





In order to deal with the fact that both his parents are white, and his siblings are white, he accused his mother of cheating on his father with a black man, who he has never met.

Then he refused to take a DNA test.

When the whole drama came out, he just said "I'm moving past this" and then refused to talk about it. The media was apparently comfortable with just leaving it at that, and it hasn't been discussed in years.

At the time people were angry about it, a Jew from The Atlantic came out and said that it doesn't actually matter if he's white.



No one will make the claim that "Shaun King being white is a debunked conspiracy theory" like they will claim with, say, Pizzagate. But also no one will bring it up. It's just kind of out there and people know but it just remains not talked about.

This is sort of a situation where everyone is like "yeah but no one would actually do that though," so they don't believe it.

Well, if you could become rich and famous by simply tweeting, that is something a lot of people would do. And the market is very easy. Black people cannot really speak in sentences, let alone read, let alone write—so there isn't any competition. And black people are celebrated as being a kind of Godlike master race in modern Jewish society.

It's surprising that more people are not pretending to be black to gain social status and wealth.

Probably, there are many more such people, and they just haven't been caught yet.

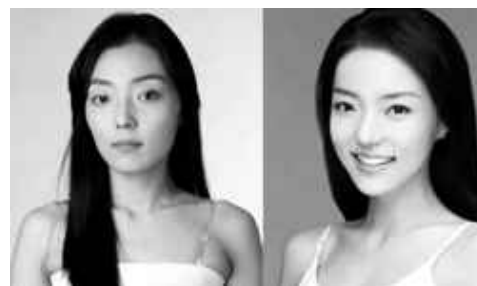
Rachel Dolezal was caught only when her family complained to the media that she was faking being black.



That was a sort of confused situation. No one really knew what to think of it. But I recall Whoopi Goldberg saying that she thought it was fine for people to be "trans-racial."

I don't remember black people seeming particularly outraged.

Maybe that makes sense? I'm not outraged by Asian people getting plastic surgery to look white.



Imitation is the sincerest form of flattery and so on, right?

With Shaun King though, he's claiming to basically be the leader of the blacks. Which I would think makes things slightly different. It is one thing for a white person to pretend to be black and give lectures about how to do a weave and so on, as Rachel Dolezal was doing, it is a horse of a different color to have someone claiming to be the absolute leader of the black race while being white actually.

A lot of black rappers were mad when Eminem became the number one rapper, saying he was stealing black culture. Maybe they were just mad that he was beating them.

But surely, pretending to be black and then becoming the number one black grievance-monger is going to upset other black grievance mongers?

There is no way that Al Sharpton doesn't know that Shaun King is actually white.



Also, though blacks are a specific people, in that they are especially stupid, other privileged minorities do not take kindly to people pretending to be them. The Jews, in particular, will destroy anyone who pretends to be Jewish.

They flipped out when they found that a top German rabbi was faking being Jewish, and tried to get him hit with some kind of criminal charges.

Furthermore, I suspect that the downfall of MILO was less due to any of his politics than it was to the fact that they figured out he was faking being Jewish, when he actually appeared to be some kind of homosexual white supremacist neo-Nazi.

Furthermore, women have become enraged that trannies are pretending to be them and claiming to have the same rights. This is somewhat of a different situation, as trannies are themselves a protected group, whereas white people who pretend to be black or Jewish are not (yet) protected groups. So it is quite possible that even more women would be coming out against trannies if it were not for the cultural normalization of transnities.

But still, there is a relatively large group of feminists called "Trans-Exclusionary Radical Feminists" (TERFs) who are against men pretending to be women and then having access to all the special rights of women.



NOTE: I have argued that

people should start checking the boxes on forms saying that they are women instead of men and then start applying for jobs and so on as trannies in order to exploit this loophole, and have been in contact with several men who were successful in doing this act. More people should do it, and they should also get involved in women's sports and win them. You don't actually have to dress up like a woman even - you just say you identify that way, and then make thinly veiled threats of lawsuits if they attempt to question you.

Why Them Niggas Not Mad Tho?

I think that black people are generally just too stupid to notice themselves that Shaun King is white. It's like in The Walking Dead when in order to fake that you're a zombie, all you have to do is smear zombie sludge on yourself (by the way, that sort of broke the entire story when they came out with that little trick, as it effectively meant that most of the show's deaths were a result of just not wanting to stink, because there is no other reason why you wouldn't just walk around with zombie goo on your body all the time).

They are also only ever mad about things that they are told to be mad about.

Black people actually behaved very well (comparatively) under Jim Crow. They would still occasionally do acts of violence against white people, though it was mainly just uncontrollable-urge related violence such as rape. And even then, they knew it was wrong, and no black person was going to complain about another black person getting lynched for raping a white girl. We gave them churches and they had their own pastors telling them to be good and they believed that.

Then the Jews came in with their "civil rights" mumbo-jumbo and started agitating them—using the pastor system that we gave them to teach them good behavior, mind you, MLK and other Jewish-tool blacks were pastors—and blacks went along with the idea that it was an outrage that

they had to use a different drinking fountain or whatever.



Even now, after decades of Jewish indoctrination, it took a black president to get them to really start rioting good. Up until that point, any of these Black Lives Matter complaints about some black attacking the cops and getting shot for it would not be an outrage. The blacks would be like "dat nigga no da cop got da gun, he ain't should do dat, he get his ownself kilt."

I don't want to make it sound like I'm defending blacks here...but actually, I sort of am doing that. They really are just silly, primitive monkeypeople who aren't born with any bad intent. And they are in fact the only race with whom multiculturalism has succeeded, other than the Chinese in Hong Kong and Singapore.

Not only did America succeed with a 10% black minority in a 90% white country before the Jews showed up, but South Africa did fine with the opposite demographics...before the Jews showed up.



To wrap this back around to Shaun King: he is creating a problem where there otherwise would be much less of a problem by going into the black scene as a white person and agitating for some kind of uprising or whatever.

It is highly inappropriate behavior.

DS

Remember That Time Jean-Claude Juncker Said He was in Communication with Aliens?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 8, 2018



Video Link

I mentioned the June 28, 2016 event wherein, during a session of the European Parliament, European Commission head Jean-Claude Juncker claimed that he was in communication with aliens yesterday, and that the versions of the video with English subtitles have been stripped from YouTube.

A French-speaking reader posted the transcript and direct translation, and linked to the official EU transcript, which is completely different.

Here's what he said:

Il faut savoir que ceux qui nous observent de loin, sont inquiets. J'ai vue et entendue et écouté plusieurs des dirigeants d'autres planètes. Ils sont très inquiets parce qu'ils s'interrogent sur la voie que l'union européenne vas poursuivre. Donc il faut rassurer et les européens et ceux qui nous observent de plus loin.

This is the direct translation:

You should know that those who observe us from afar, are worried. I have seen and heard and listened to several leaders of other planets. They are very worried because they're wondering which way the European Union is going. So we have to reassure both the Europeans and those who observe us from further away.

But in the English version of the session's transcript on the official EU website, they published something completely different:

The British vote has clipped some of our many wings. But our flight goes on. We will not halt our journey into the future. New horizons await. And we are flying towards horizons that are those of Europe and of the entire planet. Make no mistake, those who are watching us from afar are concerned. I have met and listened to several leaders. They are very worried because they are wondering about the course the European Union will take. So we must reassure Europeans and those who are watching us from further away.

I was actually not aware that they had done this, and it's extremely telling.

Juncker is known to be an alcoholic, and it would have been easy enough for people to have simply said "oh, he just says silly things sometimes." He is regularly mocked by the media for being a drunk.



Video Link



Video Link

But the fact that someone ordered whoever does the transcripts to change what he said, combined with the fact that the media didn't even mention it, indicates that there is

something extremely strange going on here.

We of course wrote about it at the time.

But it feels like it is worth bringing it up again, given that it is such a bizarre event, the core of the bizarreness being that no one has talked about it really at all. Google around for it. No single major media outlet covered it—only tabloids, and none of the “respectable” tabloids. Just the ones that do the Planet X type stuff—and them publishing it almost makes it seem less important.

Why exactly did he say this?

Was it meant to be a message to people who believe that the EU is in contact with aliens? Was it actually a drunken accident, but one which they felt they needed to cover-up because it's true or they believe it is true?

I in fact have no idea.

But it absolutely would not surprise me in the least if global leaders believe they are in contact with aliens. If they actually are in contact with aliens, that would surprise me, but perhaps not very much.

I wrote earlier today, in relation to a homosexual Democrat Party figure being caught with a second dead gay black man in his home, that world leaders are probably being controlled by a network of homosexuality, pedophilia and satanism. It would make sense if the same people involved in running that operation were faking aliens in order to motivate world leaders.

It is not hard to imagine.

We already know that this exact method of manipulation is used on powerful figures in Hollywood through the cult of Scientology.



Video Link

This is an established method of cult-type mind control.

I would not be surprised if Scientology has not publicly known levels where they have actors playing aliens and you get to actually meet them. They have a process where you use a device to communicate telepathically with aliens.

Furthermore, there is a lot of resemblance between Scientology and Jewish Kabbalistic demonology and the various types of satanism that stem from it. All of this stuff about communicating telepathically with otherworldly beings is the same, it's simply that they've replaced the demon world with space aliens.

When you look at all the Pizzagate stuff (I gave an overview of it in the above-linked article on the Democrat homosexual), it isn't improbable that this could overlap with a Scientology-type cult existing in the highest levels of the "globalist" community.

What If It's All Real Though?

Without going full David Icke, the basic concept of demons as disembodied consciousness which can attach themselves to people does not necessarily sound like a scientific impossibility to me personally. I think a lot of stuff associated with religions has been disposed of in bulk as "supernatural phenomenon" totally incapable of being scientific due to concepts such as virgin birth or walking on water which obviously are incapable of being scientific—hence the term "miracle."

Although I do not wish to offend the religious reader, I am personally not really a man of very strong religious faith, and I do not believe in miracles. I also do not believe in the "supernatural," and believe that anything which exists should ultimately be able to be explained through natural science (I mean this in the absolute sense—that everything that happens in reality *could* be explained through natural science, not that it *will* be).

The concept of ethereal beings however would not be miraculous in nature, necessarily. It doesn't defy any existing law of science.

Consider that we were not aware of the existence of germs until the 19th century.

And consider what germ theory is. Wikipedia:

The germ theory of disease is the currently accepted scientific theory of disease. It states that many diseases are caused by microorganisms. These small organisms, too small to see without magnification, invade humans, animals, and other living hosts. Their growth and reproduction within their hosts can cause disease. "Germ" may refer to not just a bacterium but to any type of microorganism, especially one which causes disease, such as protists, fungi, viruses, prions, or viroids.

Then consider that it was pretty-well universally believed primitive that disease was caused by invisible evil spirits that invade the body.

The development of our understanding was as follows:

- People believed that invisible beings were causing diseases
- Rationalists argued that disease was caused by breathing bad air (Miasma Theory)
- A device was invented that allowed people to see previously invisible beings that cause diseases

It was not until the 1880s that germ theory was finally fully accepted.



So the idea of the existence of presently invisible beings which could eventually be measured with an as of yet nonexistent scientific instrument shouldn't be dismissed out of hand, in my view.

It is helpful to think of it outside of classical religious terms. (Though this can sometimes be taken too far and become ridiculous—if an older belief can be reviewed in a scientific manner, there is no reason to separate it completely from the original belief. I have often noted that people denied the existence of dragons, then

dug up dinosaur bones, but didn't decide to say "oh, it turns out dragons were real," even though that would be the obvious thing to do.)

The nature of consciousness is still not scientifically understood, and we are vaguely expected to believe that consciousness is a weird, meaningless evolutionary by-product of living matter, even while there is no real working scientific theory of how or why consciousness emerged.

Scientific American published an article last year saying that neurologists are getting close to understanding consciousness, and it reads like a complete cope-post.



Yes, we understand that consciousness exists in the brain. We've known that since the first time a person got a head injury. Explaining how different types of thoughts and emotions activate various regions of the brain does not really develop an understanding of the nature of consciousness beyond what a stone age man who got hit in the head with a rock understood about the nature of consciousness. (To be fair, there are two present theories of consciousness, which are outlined in as layman of terms as you're going to find in the linked article, but both are crude, stand-in theories, in the way that Miasma Theory was a crude stand-in theory before the discovery of germs).

Now, if we put all of this together, we can envision a type of situation where consciousness could exist outside of the brain and simply act on the brain, in the way that germs can exist outside of the body and also act on the body when inside of it.

You could also perhaps think about a radio picking up radio waves. You could take a radio apart and study it in detail without ever getting any indication of what a radio wave is. If you were working with the assumption that the radio itself was producing the sounds being transmitted, you could under no circumstances ever understand that object. You *must necessarily* understand what radio waves are in order to understand what the inter-workings of a radio do.

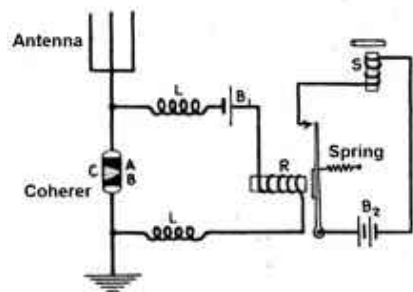


Fig. 101. Marconi 1896 Receiver.

My belief is that studying the brain to attempt to understand the nature of consciousness is the same as attempting to figure out how a radio is transmitting sounds by simply studying the inner-workings of a radio without any knowledge of the existence of radio waves.

And if I was going to posit a scientific explanation of the existence of demons—and angels for that matter (although the word “demon” initially did not have the connotation of malevolence, and would have been used by the Greeks to describe both “good” and “evil” spirits)—I would posit that like a radio, our brains can pick-up and transmit different consciousnesses.

Is There a Need for Demons?

We skipped the first question, which would be: *is there any phenomenon for which we need the explanation of demonic (or angelic) entities?*

I personally believe that there is, although there could certainly be other explanations.

For instance, serial killers and pedophiles, as well as homosexuals, do indeed appear to be influenced by a type of “evil.” However, one could certainly attribute these phenomena to mental illness, caused by

trauma or genetics, brain mutation or whichever other thing. However, if people are taking on these behaviors, which seem unfathomable, then the change in them has to have an origin.

For example, I do not think anyone who is not already a pedophile is able to grasp becoming attracted to prepubescent children. Just so, someone who is not a cannibal serial killer cannot imagine having a drive to become one. So then, where does that come from, if it manifests in a person who is already grown?



If we have a situation where the ruling class is involved in pedophilia and satanism, which certainly appears to be the case, and that people are being brought into this cult as formerly normal (even if amoral) people, then there must be a cause of the drive to do so. And the fact that they are actually doing these satanic rituals and believing themselves they are in contact with demons—as the Jews have done since we’ve first had record of them—then it seems possible that there may be some truth to all of it.

The fact that people have historically—and universally across cultures—been fixated on the existence of a “spirit world” (a realm of disembodied consciousnesses that interact with corporeal consciousness beings in various ways) indicates that people had a lot of different reasons to believe this existed, which go beyond the need to explain unexplainable phenomenon (as we see with Miasma Theory, humans are fine explaining the unexplainable with vague nonsense).

Read the Wikipedia page on demonology, follow some of the links, and just consider the amount of human energy, from intelligent people, that was put into discussions of these beings. Look at the Kabbalah, or

some of the derivative works circulated in Europe in the 17th century such as the Lesser Key of Solomon, and ask why people would put that amount of effort into something that they didn’t have reason to believe was real.



Personally, I believe that my best ideas are being transmitted to me remotely, as they come on in a fit, often being completely disconnected from anything else I’d had on my mind. I do not feel I have an amazing mind, or a mind capable of generating my better works, and when I read them I feel as though someone else wrote them. Although I obviously read a lot, and take in information into my brain, when I am not writing I am not thinking about things which are especially deep or interesting. I probably think about the same things any stupid fellow from the street thinks about—my daily needs, chores and routine, women, health and fitness, video games and novels, various memories, life problems and future plans. This is to say, I do not consider myself to be a deep thinker, unless I am sitting down to write. So it is difficult to believe that the better of my materials are originating in my brain, and makes better sense that they are being received by me from somewhere else.

Because there is no real theory of consciousness, there isn’t even a context within which to have a discussion of the *spontaneous generation of meaningful thought*. Within our present paradigm of the nature of reality, you would have to have that discussion in terms of neurology and *psychology*.

Conclusion

To be clear, I am not attempting to argue any of this as fact. I’m simply

putting it out there as things that I think should be discussed openly, instead of shut down by the same system that makes all of these other non-sensical claims about the nature of things. We are told that the “gender pay gap” is a fact. We are told all sorts of gibberish and nonsense. So my contention is always that the reigning orthodoxy should be considered wrong unless it can be proven to be correct.

Overall, I would say that the existence of an invisible world of consciousness is more likely than the claim by Jean-Claude Juncker that he is in contact with beings from other planets.



It's Monday, and we are *at that point*.

The line in the sand has been drawn.

The gauntlet has been thrown.

We are crossing the Rubicon.

My metaphors are going meta.

Anyway, US Senator Chuck Schumer is going cracking down on memes.



Was Schumer elected by the Jews of New York to fight memes?

Probably yes.

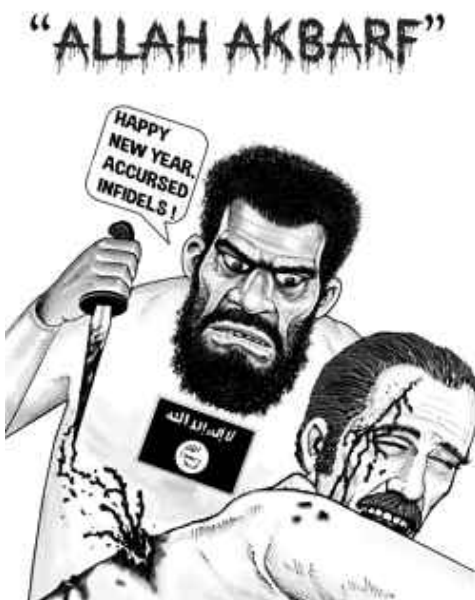


Memetic Monday: Enough With the Memes

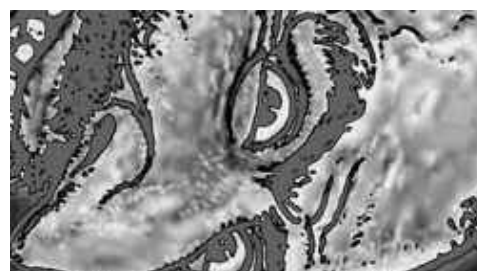
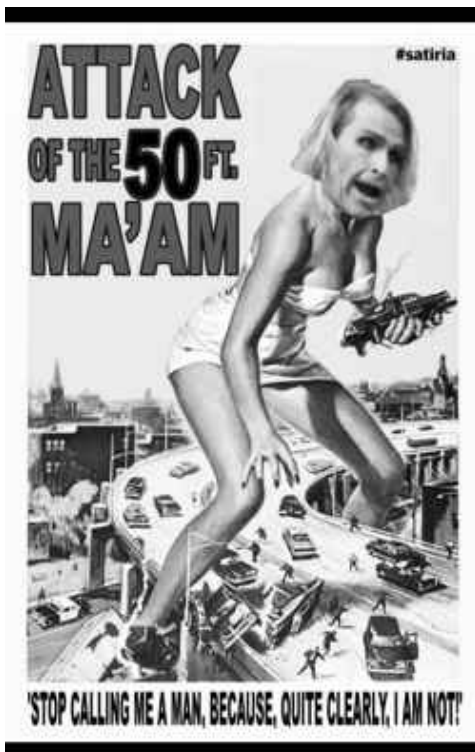
Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019

Anti-Wall is a codeword for anti-meme.



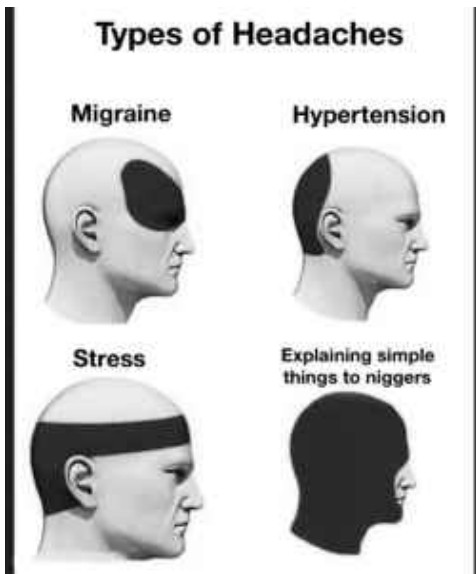
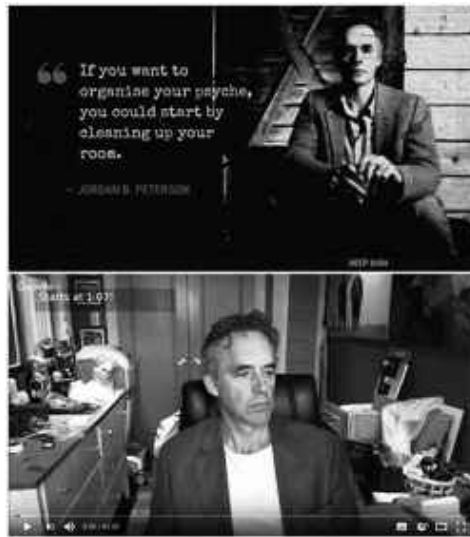


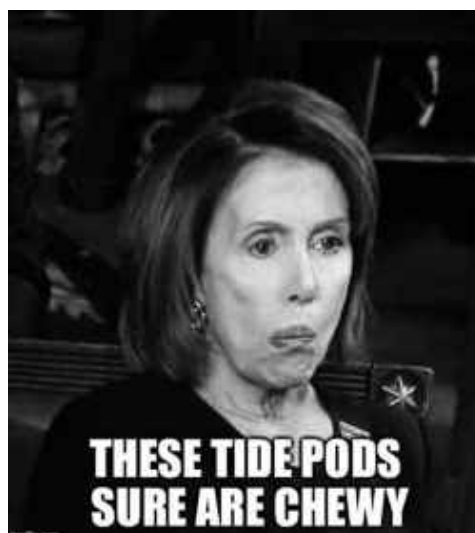
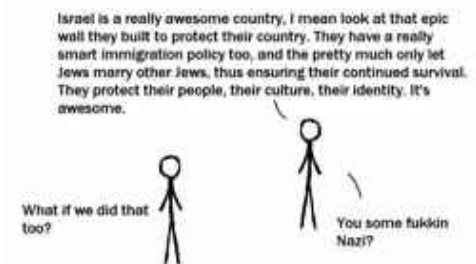
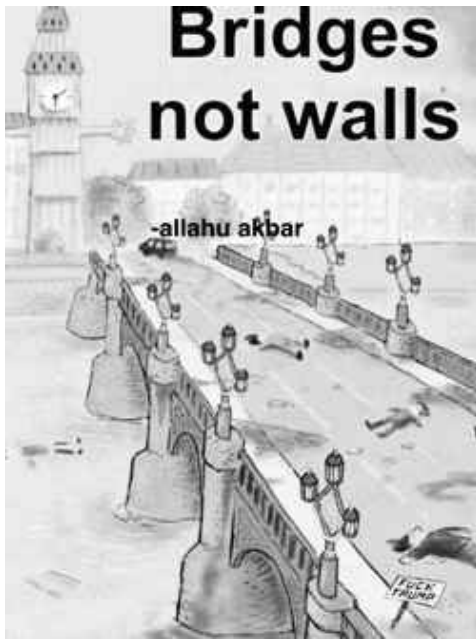
Trannys be like.....



Let's move on with 2019's first batch of memes, shall we?

The reader is free to speculate what color of smoke each meme may produce when Chuck Schumer incinerates them.







Swiss town denies passport to Dutch vegan because she is 'too annoying'



wilburite

me as a government

thescienceofjohnlock

why is this woman wearing a cow bell?

physicalvocalist

What part of "too annoying" was unclear?

More insanity



What's up with Gods holding their right hand up?





...And that wraps it up like a migrant in a mattress.



Shhheeeeeiitt.

Have a good week, friends.

Thank you for visiting the Daily Stormer, the web's biggest and greatest safe haven from Godwin's law.

See you next Monday.

Lastly, to the Stormer BBS Bros:

Thank you for another week of your creations and contributions.



DS

Life as a Not as You Thought It Would Have Been Scenario

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
January 7, 2019



I was thinking about the NBA attempting to market itself internationally.

As an American exile, there are a lot of things to be embarrassed about other than the obesity. By far the worst is the baseball cap thing—especially when people wear them backwards.

However, among the top five is the fact that we are a country which has its national sports based around the need for nonstop commercial breaks.



Seriously, guys.

That's why baseball, football and basketball are all American and uniquely American. Because America is the only country where they needed breaks every five minutes to run commercials, and so the sports were designed around that model.

The American sports that are actually good—boxing and UFC—have to be run on pay channels.

This situation of creating popular sports based on the ability to show ads is symbolic of the whole concept of using mass-marketing techniques to manufacture an artificial society, which I think can be universally condemned as an objectively bad idea by all parties—in theory.

However, in practice, everyone is living in the artificially manufactured society, and the techniques are scientific, so they cannot face the reality that the society is manufactured without having a psychological and emotional breakdown.

Watch The Truman Show again. Or for the first time if you haven't seen it before.



Video Link

Basically, that's all I've ever tried to tell people.

All of this shit about "neo-Nazism" and so on is fucking retarded. I'm so, so tired of it. This classification is intended to be a way to dismiss people who are pointing out that we live in a reality that was literally designed by marketing professionals selling a complete vision of mankind's place in the universe based on consumerism.

The race issue is ultimately superfluous. It is just part of the illusory garbage being piled on us. And by "us" I do mean you and me, brothers. Because we are the only people that exist and the only people that matter and the only people that are people and *the rest of this is not real*.

Feminism, homosexuality, mass nonwhite immigration, nigger sanctification—all of these programs are advertising campaigns that have been deliberately sewn into the fabric of our society for the purpose of trivial commercial enterprise.

And the twist is: *you are the product*.

Nothing I've ever written has ever been about race, politics or sex.

Not actually.

All I have ever done is describe the nature of a grid that is designed to trap you, to harness the energy of your soul and allow it to be consumed by some outer darkness which I am not aware of the specific nature of.



The reason for the intensification of the squeeze is that we are almost completely drained. Imagine the pressure it takes to squeeze that last bit of toothpaste out of the tube.

And this is why you see an intensification of preying directly on children.



Most adults have been so soul-crushed that there is nothing left to drain from them.

All I can say is this: the closer you get to the core of the truth of the matter, the closer you are to being free. And to being healed.

I don't want to do this again after I die and I don't think you do either.

So we need to get it right this time around.

And we can only do it together.

As brothers in arms, standing with torches in a world of darkness, fighting a nameless evil seeking to subsume all human lifeforce and reality itself using this astonishing phantasm-web of sluts, niggers, transies and fentanyl.

PS

I had a dream where I was eating watermelon with a man with a totally glowing white face, and he said this: *When we drink, alone or with our friends, we ask: "what if Hitler had won?" But we should also ask: "what if Ted Kaczynski had become a preacher instead of a terrorist?"*

DS

Stormer, Volume 72: The Persecution of Christophe Dettinger, the Legendary Boxer

Daily Stormer
January 6, 2018



This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 131 pages, 3.7M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 997 pages, 3.3M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 11.2M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

I'm struggling to finish the intro to this weekly. I've done several previous yellow vest weekly roundups. I thought I did a pretty good job of them, because they pushed a lot of traffic and even found themselves copied onto sites that aren't even dedicated to racism or anti-Semitism. I thought it was my beat. So I spend all last night following French twitter and collecting a ton of material in relation to the protests. Then I wake up today and lo, Roy Batty published an Act 8 roundup.

The most infuriating part is that while much of the material is excellent stuff there's so little in it that is actually about the protests in Act 8. He gets zero pictures of the crowds. For psychological benefit on any radical publication you always want to show large crowds to show the audience how widespread the support is for this kind of insurrectional mob activity. That's why Trump always makes a point to mention at his rallies that the media never pan the cameras and show people what the crowd looks like. The media wanted Trump supporters to think they were alone. Crowd size is especially important to show now, after the media

has been harping that the movement is totally dead for weeks. All over Normandy things were lit. Rouen, in the capital, had yellow vests marching unfettered without police resistance through the city.

Bienvenue à Rouen !

#ActeVIII des #GiletsJaunes en force
pic.twitter.com/whDppNd27y

—Anthony Parento (@APY_off) January 5, 2019

Even sleepy little towns like Caen, with a mere hundred thousand residents, had massive showings.

#Update: Video 3000 to 3500 of
#GiletsJaunes protestors in the French
town of #caen marching peaceful
#France! #ActeVIII police now closed
streets to buildings of politicians.
pic.twitter.com/X62Xh7NLaU

—Sotiri Dimpinoudis (@sotiridi) January 5, 2019

They turned into total warzones with fires and explosions all over at night.

#France : #Caen c'est Beyrouth
ce soir.#ActeVIII #GiletsJaunes
pic.twitter.com/WNOpt8Itjt

--P-- (@PorteTonAme) January 5, 2019

There was also Bordeaux.

À Bordeaux, nous avons jamais été aussi nombreux..5000 #Gilets-Jaunes et je suis gentil. C'est impressionnant à voir. Quel peuple, trop fier d'être bordelais.#ActeVIII
pic.twitter.com/CbMEP55F8z

—Anthony Parento (@APY_off) January 5, 2019

As well as Beauvais, Vitry-en-Charolais, and don't forget Toulouse:

Les #GiletsJaunes marchent dans les
rues du centre-ville de #Toulouse
#ActeVIII pic.twitter.com/DFHFDMyIhr
—Fabrice VALERY (@FabValery) Janu-
ary 5, 2019

or Puy-en-Velay, where they were riding dozers:

soutiennent les #GiletsJaunes au-
jourd'hui durant l'#Acte8 du mouve-
ment au #PuyEnVelay

Mobilisation #GiletsJaunes
qui rassemble tous les Oubliés, les
Méprisés par #Macron et ses Sbires Pre-
miers de Cordée Intelligents
pic.twitter.com/RspyyVWPpu

—BleuBlancRouge4369 (@BBR4369)
January 5, 2019

The France Police Syndicate counted 300,000 people, openly mocking claims of 25,000 made by French TV. It's an insane amount of people, and more widespread than ever before.

And then there's the boxer. Roy mentioned the boxer, which is pretty hard not to do as he is the single most popular meme on the French internet right now.

#GiletsJaune très forte mobilisation à #Paris le peuple en colère force les barrages de police #Acte8 #ActeVIII #05janvier #05janvier2019
pic.twitter.com/BSnVj6glKL

—LINE PRESS (@LinePress) January 5, 2019

But he didn't cover the actual story, which is that the guy got immediately doxed by the police and is getting absolutely railroaded by all of French high society right now. Within hours of becoming the hero of all good Frenchmen by boxing

heavily armored cops into submission with his bare hands, the mythical boxer was hunted down by the French police state and told that his days are numbered. “You are identified. For a boxer, you obviously don’t respect a lot of rules. We will teach you the Criminal Code,” tweeted the national account of the French police, along with a picture of him fighting a nigger in the ring.

Monsieur, vous qui avez frappé un collègue à terre, vous êtes identifié. Pour un boxeur, vous ne respectez apparemment pas beaucoup de règles. Nous allons vous apprendre celles du code pénal. @EmmanuelMacron @EPhilippePM @CCastaner @NunezLaurent @DGPNEricMorvan @prefpolice pic.twitter.com/zBNcd9kWMs

—Commissaires Police Nationale SCPN
(@ScpnCommissaire) January 5, 2019

“The French Boxing Federation has become aware of the unacceptable and shameful behavior of a person identified as a former professional boxer,” said a press release by the French sports authority. He’s going to get his titles revoked most likely.

The legendary boxer's name is Christophe Dettinger, and he's certainly going to be facing charges. He's also a universally beloved figure in France now. He can transition this to a position in the post-revolutionary parliament.

I swear to whatever gods may be Roy, if you ever snipe my beat again you better be doing a way better job than I would at it or I will cut your face. (Just bantz, don't report me to HR for making a hostile workplace.)

DS